

BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS

FALMOUTH <> BRAZIL

1808 - 1850



French Privateer Atlanta

British Packet Antelope

Painting by Geoff Shaw
National Maritime Museum Cornwall

Sailing data obtained from the following sources

Lloyd's List

Newspaper records of the American Antiquarian Society, Readex and GenealogyBank.com

The British Newspaper Archive

London Gazette

NewspaperArchive.com

London Times

Newspapers.com

Accessible Archives

Listing compiled by John S Olenkiewicz 2013 - 2016

General Post-Office, July 2, 1808.

By an Act, passed in the present Session of Parliament, (which received the Royal Assent the 30th of June,) it was enacted, that from and after the Establishment of Packet Boats between this Kingdom and the Portuguese Territories in South America, the following Rates of Postage should take place:

For every Single Letter to and from the Island of Madeira, a Packet Postage of One Shilling and Sixpence.

A Double Letter, Three Shillings.

A Treble Letter, Four Shillings and Sixpence.

An Ounce, Six Shillings, and so in Proportion.

For every Single Letter to and from Brazil, a Packet Postage of Two Shillings and Fivepence.

A Double Letter, Four Shillings and Tenpence.

A Treble Letter, Seven Shillings and Threepence.

An Ounce, Nine Shillings and Eightpence, and so in Proportion.

These Rates are in addition to the Rates to the Port of Falmouth; and both the Inland and Packet Postage must be paid on the Letters being put into any Post-Office.

A Mail will be made up at this Office on Tuesday the 5th Instant, and on the First Tuesday in every following Month.

By Command of the Postmaster-General,

F. Freeling, Secretary.

1808 July - December

1808 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1808

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira^	Madeira^							
1808 Jul 14*									
WALSINGHAM*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia	Madeira*	Madeira*	Falmouth*
William Roberts			1808 --- --	1808 Oct 15^			1808 Dec --	1808 Dec 14^	1809 Jan 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1808 Aug 9*	1808 Aug 24*	1808 Aug 25*							
PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
John Forresdale			1808 --- --	1808 Oct 30*					1809 Jan 10*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
1808 Sep 10*	1808 Sep 22*	1808 Sep 24*					1808 --- --	1808 Dec1*	
TOWNSHEND*							Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Falmouth*
James Cock							1808 --- --	1809 Jan 1*	1809 Jan 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira^	Madeira^^	Rio de Janeiro*						Falmouth*
1808 Oct 30*	1808 Nov 10^	1808 Nov 13^^	Did not arrive	Taken Nov 18, after a three hour running fight, in Lat 24 Lon 23, by French Brig Corvette La Josephine, of 14 guns, packet crew sunk mail before being plundered by the Josephine, which took six of the crew; threw the guns overboard; they then released the packet to proceed to Falmouth.					1809 Dec 6^^
DUKE of MARLBOROUGH 2*									
John Bull									
Falmouth*	Madeira^	Madeira^							
1808 Dec 10*									
WINDSOR CASTLE*					Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Robert Shuttleworth Sutton							1809 --- --	1809 Mar 1*	1809 May 1*

1809 January - June

1809 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1809

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1809 Jan 1*	1809 Feb 3*	1809 Feb 5*							
QUEEN CHARLOTTE 2*					Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Mudge							1809 --- --	1809 Apr 11*	1809 Jun 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1809 Mar 5^^	1809 Mar 15*	1809 Mar 17*							
LORD CHESTERFIELD*					Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Henry Gibbon							1809 --- --	1809 May 16*	1809 Jul 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1809 Mar 15*	1809 Apr 2*	1809 Apr 2*							
ELIZA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Thomas Sampson			1809 May 12^^	1809 Jun 7*	1809 --- --	1809 Jun 18*			1809 Aug 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1809 Apr 11*	1809 Apr 23*	1809 Apr 25*							
NOCTON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Henry Blight			1809 --- --	1809 Jul 3*	1809 --- --	1809 Jul 26*			1809 Sep 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1809 May 13*	1809 May 28*	1809 May 31*							
SNAKE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
William Thompson			1809 --- --	1809 Aug 17*					1809 Oct 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1809 Jun 23*	1809 Jul 4*	1809 Jul 6*							
LORD HOBART*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Alexander Hamilton			1809 --- --	1809 Sep 15*	1809 Oct 22*	1809 Oct 26*			1809 Dec 23*

August - December dates of 1809 sailings are continued on the following page

1809 August - December

1809 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1809

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1809 Aug 23*	1809 Sep 5*	1809 Sep 6*							
PRINCE ADOLPHUS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
John Boulderson			1809 Oct 17*	1809 Nov 7*	1809 --- --	1809 Dec 9*			1810 Jan 31*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
1809 Sep 10*	1809 Sep 20*	1809 Sep 21*			1809 Oct 23*	1809 Oct 25^	1809 Nov 2^	1809 Dec 5*	
PRINCESS AMELIA*							Plymouth*	Plymouth*	Falmouth*
Isaac Moorson							1810 Feb 3*	1810 Feb -	1810 Feb 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
1809 Oct 20*	1809 Nov 17*	1809 Nov 18*					1810 --- ---	1810 Jan 16*	
SIR FRANCIS FREELING*									Falmouth*
Isaac Moorson									1810 Mar 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
1809 Nov 21*	1809 Nov 29*	1809 Nov 30*					1810 Jan 4*	1810 Feb 9*	
CARTERET*									Falmouth*
Simon Davis									1810 Apr 17*
Falmouth*									
QUEEN CHARLOTTE 2*	Detained from sailing until future orders^ (Sailed in January 1810)								

January - June dates of 1809 sailings are found on preceding page

No July 1809 Packet

1810 January - May

1810 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1810

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 Jan 21*	1810 Jan 30*	1810 Jan 31*							
QUEEN CHARLOTTE 2*									
John Mudge									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 Feb 19*	1810 Mar 12*	1810 Mar 13*							
DISPATCH*									
John Harris									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 Mar 18*	1810 Mar 30*	1810 Mar 31*							
LADY ARABELLA*									
James Porteous									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 Apr 23*	1810 May 11*	1810 May 12*							
LADY PELLEW*									
Richard Harvey									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 May 14*	1810 May 27*	1810 May 28*							
COUNTESS of CHICHESTER*									
William Rogers									

July - December dates of 1810 sailings are continued on the following page

No June Packet

1810 July - December

1810 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1810

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 July 24*	1810 Aug 10*	1810 --- --							
DUKE of MONTROSE 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Aaron G. Blewitt			1810 --- --	1810 Oct 16*	1810 --- --	1810 Oct 28*			1810 Dec 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 Aug 26*	1810 Sep 11*	1810 Sep 12*							
PRINCESS AMELIA*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Isaac Moorson					1810 Oct 13*	1810 Oct 16*	1810 Oct 31*	1810 --- --	1811 Jan 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 Sep 9*	1810 Sep 21*	1810 Sep 22*							
MANCHESTER*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Richard L. Davies					1810 Oct 13*	1810 Oct 23*	1810 Nov 2*	1810 Nov 20*	1811 Jan 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 Oct 10*	1810 Oct 23*	1810 Oct 24*							
LORD CHESTERFIELD*					Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Henry D. Gibbon							1810 Dec 2*	1810 Dec 16*	1811 Feb 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1810 Dec 8*	1810 Dec 21*	1810 Dec 22*							
DIANA*									
William James	Carried November & December Mail^				Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
							1810 --- --	1810 Feb 21*	1811 Apr 16*

January - June dates of 1810 sailings are found on preceding page

No November Packet

1811 January - June

1811 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1811

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANEIRO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Plymouth*	Falmouth*	Falmouth*	Mail put onboard in Plymouth.^						
1811 Jan 19*	1811 Jan 20*	1811 Jan 21*	Put into Falmouth by contrary winds.^						
NOCTON*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Robert Nayler	1811 Feb 8*	1811 Feb 9*			1811 Mar 15	1811 Mar --	1811 --- --	1811 Apr 10*	1811 Jun 8*
Plymouth*	Falmouth*	Falmouth*	Detained in Falmouth by gales.^						
1811 Feb 13*	1811 Feb 15*	1811 Mar 9*	Carried Feb & Mar mails^						
SWALLOW*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Joseph Morphew	1811 Mar 22*	1811 Mar 23*	1811 --- --	1811 May 19	1811 May --	1811 May 30*			1811 Aug 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1811 Apr 22*	1811 May 9*	1811 May 10*							
SANDWICH*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Adoniah Schuyler Jr.			1811 --- --	1811 Jul 5*	1811 Jul --	1811 Jul 26*			1811 Sep 13*
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*							
1811 May 26*	1811 Jun 10*	1811 Jun 12*							
SPEEDY*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
James Sutherland	1811 Jun 16*	1811 Jun --	1811 --- --	1811 Aug 13*					1811 Sep 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1811 Jun 14*	1811 Jun 16*	1811 Jun --							
LADY ARABELLA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
James Porteous			1811 Aug 8*	1811 Aug 30*					1811 Oct 17*

July - December dates of 1812 sailings are continued on the following page

1811 July - December

1811 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1811

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1811 Jul 20*	1811 Aug 1	1811 Aug 2*							
DUKE of MONTROSE 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Aaron G. Blewitt			1811 --- --	1811 Oct 6*	1811 Oct --	1811 Oct 24*			1811 Dec 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1811 Aug 29*	1811 Sep 16^	1811 Sep 17*							
WINDSOR CASTLE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Robert Shuttleworth Sutton			1811 Oct 25*	1811 Nov 7*	1811 Dec 8^	1811 Dec 10*			1812 Feb 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1811 Sep 9*	1811 Sep 25*	1811 Sep 25*							
PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia	Fowey*	Fowey*	Falmouth*
John Forresdale			1811 Nov 12*	1811 Dec 1*			1812 Feb 25*	1812 Feb --	1812 Feb 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1811 Oct 27*	1811 Nov 21	1811 Nov 22*							
DIANA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
John Parsons			1812 Jan 8*	1812 Feb 15*					1812 May 10*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1811 Nov 13*	1811 Nov 24	1811 Nov 24*							
LORD CHESTERFIELD*					Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Henry D. Gibbon							1812 --- --	1812 Jan 25*	1812 Mar 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1811 Dec 11*	1812 Jan 6	1812 Jan 7*							
ANN*					Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Britton							1812 Mar 13^^		1812 May 27*

1812 January - June

1812 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1812

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*							
1812 Jan 11*	1812 Jan 21	1812 Jan 27*							
SWALLOW*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Joseph Morpew	1812 Feb 11*	1812 Feb --					1812 --- --	1812 Apr 8*	1812 Jun 3*
Falmouth*	Fowey*	Fowey*							
1812 Feb 13*	1812 Feb 17	1812 Mar 1*							
EXPRESS*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Watkins	1812 Mar 10*	1812 Mar --- --					1812 Apr 18*	1812 May 31*	1812 Jun 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1812 Mar 8*	1812 Mar 15	1812 Mar 16*							
ADVENTURE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
Thomas Sampson			1812 --- --	1812 May 21*					1812 Jul 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1812 Apr 17*	1812 Apr 26*	1812 Apr 27*							
LORD HOBART*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Alexander Hamilton			1812 --- --	1812 Jul 9*	1812 Jul --	1812 Jul 17*			1812 Sep 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Did not sail to Brazil, passengers and mail transferred to the Duke of Montrose & returned to Falmouth.^						
1812 May 28*		1812 Jun 21*							
TOWNSHEND*									Falmouth*
James Cock									1812 Jul 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Sailed from Madeira with the passengers and mail of the Townsend Packet for Brazil.^						
1812 Jun 6*	1812 Jun 16*	1812 Jun 17*							
DUKE of MONTROSE 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
Aaron G. Blewitt			1812 Jul 25*	1812 Aug 14*					1812 Oct 20*

July - December dates of 1811 sailings are continued on the following page

1812 July - December

1812 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1812

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
1812 Jul 10* PRINCESS CHARLOTTE* Joseph White	1812 Jul 24	1812 Jul 26*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
			1812 --- --	1812 Oct 5*	1812 Oct 14	1812 Oct 21*			1812 Dec 25*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1812 Aug 8* PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2* John Forresdale	1812 Aug 23*	1812 Aug --	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
			1812 --- --	1812 Oct 22*	1812 --- --	1812 Nov 5*			1813 Jan 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
1812 Sep 6* NOCTON* Robert Nayler	1812 Sep 18	1812 Sep 19*			1812 Oct 26*		1812 --- --	1812 Nov 25*	
			Taken on Dec 11, by US frigate Essex & retaken & put into Bermuda.^				Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth*
							1812 --- --	1812 Feb 21*	1813 Mar 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
1812 Oct 10* MONTAGUE* John A. Norway	1812 Oct --	1812 Oct 27*			1812 --- --	1812 Dec 25^	1812 --- --	1812 --- --	
	Feb 1, Engaged for three hours with an American Privateer of 16 guns, two of the crew were wounded.^^				Mail landed at Brixham		Torbay*	Torbay*	Falmouth*
							1813 Feb 27	1813 --- --	1813 Mar 1*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1812 Nov 7* FOX* John Tilly	1812 Dec 5*	1812 Dec 6*			Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
						1813 --- --	1813 --- --	1813 Feb 16*	1813 Apr 22*
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Had a running fight with an American Privateer on Jan 11 off Canary Iles which after 6 hrs., succeeded in beating her off.^						
1812 Dec 14* DUKE of MONTROSE 2* Aaron G. Blewitt	1812 Dec 23*	1812 --- --			Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
	Madeira*	Madeira*					1813 Feb ^^	1813 Feb 26*	1813 May 2*
	1813 Jan 3*	1813 Jan 5*			1813 Jan 28*	1813 Jan 30*			

January - June dates of 1812 sailings are found on preceding page

1813 January - June

1813 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1813

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Captured on April 14 by the Anna Corda American Privateer, in Lat 6°26' S, Lon 28°9' W, plundered of 20,00L bullion, threw guns overboard, took all stores & released the packet the following day.^^						
1813 Jan 14*	1813 Jan 30*	1813 Jan 31*			Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro^	Falmouth*
EXPRESS*							1813 --- --	1813 Mar 7^	1813 May 19*
John Quick									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1813 Feb 23*	1813 Mar 7*	1813 Mar 8*			Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
SWIFTSURE*					1813 Apr 8*	1813 Apr 10*	1813 --- --	1813 May 17*	1813 Jul 10*
John Furse									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	On Jul 27 chased by schooner showing 16 guns, who came up on her with English colors, and firing a broadside. After short fight, colors struck, it was the Gleaner from Guernsey.^						
1813 Mar 23*	1813 Apr 1*	1813 Apr 2*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
LORD CHESTERFIELD*			1813 May 10*	1813 Jun 13*					1813 Aug 2*
Francis Hale									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*					Mails landed at Crookhaven		
1813 Apr 12*	1813 Apr 23*	1813 Apr 24*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Crookhaven*	Crookhaven*	Falmouth*
ADVENTURE*			1813 Jun 11*	1813 Jun 23*	1813 --- --	1813 Jul 5^	1813 Aug 25	1813 Aug --	1813 Sep 1*
Thomas Samson									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1813 May 22*	1813 Jun 2*	1813 Jun 3*	1813 Jun 9*	1813 Jun 9*					
SANDWICH*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
Adoniah Schuyler Jr.			1813 Jul 8*	1813 Sep 13*					1813 Dec 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1813 Jun 7*	1813 Jun --	1813 Jun 19*	1813 --- --	1813 --- --					
CARTERET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Simon Davey			1813 Jul 28*	1813 Aug 10*	1813 --- --	1813 Aug 28*			1813 Oct 10*

July - December dates of 1813 sailings are continued on the following page

1813 July - November

1813 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1813

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife	Taken on 12 December by La Sultana French Frigate after 5 hour chase threw guns, ammunition & stores overboard. Allowed to sail to England.^				
1813 Jul 28*	1813 Aug 7*	1813 Aug 11*							
DUKE of MONTROSE 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia^^	Bahia^^			Falmouth*
Forster, Vivian			1813 --- --	1813 Oct 17^^	1813 --- --	1813 Nov 12^^			1813 Dec 20^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife	Captured on 18th Feb by La Clorinde French Frigate in Lat 48°30'; Lon 10W, took crew onboard & sunk the Packet. Clorinde was taken in battle with HMS Eurotas on 25th Feb^				
1813 Sep 14*	1813 Sep 28*	1813 Sep 29*							
TOWNSHEND*	Sailed Sep 9, from Falmouth, put back to port Sep 10*				Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
James Cock					1813 Nov 6*	1818 Nov 10^	1813 --- --	1813 Dec 19	
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Fought the American Globe Privateer on Nov 2, after battle put into Tenerife.* Pelham had Capt. Stevens, Capt Pering & one other severely wounded.^				
1813 Oct 13*	1813 Oct 31*	1813 Nov 1*	1813 Nov 6*	1813 --- --					
LADY MARY PELHAM 1*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James A. Stevens					1813 --- --	1813 Dec 6*	1813 Dec 14^^	1814 Jan 7*	1814 Mar 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Parted anchors & drove ashore & bilged at St Marys, Scilly		
1813 Oct 18*	1813 Oct 31*	1813 Nov 1*	1813 Nov 6*	1813 Dec 18*	1814 Jan 2*	1814 Jan --			
MONTAGUE*	Fought the American Globe Privateer on Nov 2, after battle put into Tenerife, then sailed home*						Scilly*	Scilly*	Falmouth*
John A. Norway	Montague lost Capt Norway, the surgeon and several of the crew, the master and nine others were wounded^						1814 Jan 14^	1814 --- --	1814 Feb 28*
Falmouth*	Madeira	Madeira	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1813 Nov 22*			1813 --- --	1813 Dec 9*					
LORD HOBART*					Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Nicholas Hodge					1814 Jan 23^		1814 Jan 31^	1814 Feb 22*	1814 Apr 21*

January - June dates of 1813 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Madeira and most Canary 1813 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands were not reported

No December Packet

1814 January - June

1814 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1814

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1814 Jan 24*	1814 Feb 6*	1814 --- --							
WINDSOR CASTLE*									
Robert Shuttleworth Sutton									
					Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
							1814 --- --	1814 Apr 9*	1814 Jun 3*
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	In a gale sprung leak, packet guns thrown over, went into Lisbon, condemned, unfit to sail to Brazil.^						Falmouth*
1814 Feb 27*	1814 --- --	1814 Mar 18^	Returned to Falmouth in ballast from Lisbon, without the Madeira & Brazil mail.^						1814 Mar 26*
ELIZA*	DUKE of KENT*	Lisbon^							Falmouth*
Edward Stevens	Cotesworth	1814 Mar 19^	The scheduled Lisbon Packet Duke of Kent, returned the Eliza's Madeira & Brazil mail to Falmouth.^						1814 Mar 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1814 Apr 9*	1814 Apr 23*	1814 Apr 24*	1814 Apr 27*	1814 Apr 27*					
LADY WELLINGTON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Peter Proctor			<1814 May 30^	1814 Jun 22*	1814 Jun --	1814 Jul 2*			1814 Aug 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1814 Apr 22*	1814 May 11*	1814 May 12*							
LOUISA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
George Davey			1814 --- --	1814 Jul 11*					1814 Sep 17*
Falmouth*	Taken May 13, by American Privateer Herald, off Oporto, mail sunk before striking. The crew were put aboard a Russian Brig which landed them at Madeira. Packet recovered off Charlestown by HMS Lacedemonian.^								
1814 May 9*									
LITTLE CATHERINE*									Falmouth*
John Richards									1844 Aug 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1814 Jun 11*	1814 Jun 23*	1814 Jun 24*							
PRINCESS CHARLOTTE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Joseph White			1814 --- --	1814 Sep 4*	1814 Sep --	1814 Sep 13*			1814 Nov 4*

July - December dates of 1814 sailings are continued on the following page

1814 July - December

1814 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1814

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	On Nov 28 off Scilly fell in with a schooner supposed to be an American & fired several shots at her.^^		
1814 Jul 14*	1814 Jul 19*	1814 Jul 23*	1814 Jul 29*	1814 Jul 30*					
SPEEDY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia			Falmouth*
James Sutherland, Mansel (Acting)	Sutherland died at sea on 25 Oct.^		1814 Sep 1^	1814 Oct 4*					1814 Nov 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Fought off an American Privateer on Dec 20 in Lat 17.9'S, Lon 35.50'W, put into Bahia for repairs.^^				
1814 Sep 5*	1814 Sep 20*	1814 Sep 21*							
MANCHESTER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Robert P.R. Elphinston			1814 --- --	1814 Nov 29*	1814 --- --	1815 Jan 3*			1815 Mar 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*			Captured on 27 February by an American Privateer out of Salem. Packet had two men killed with the Captain & 11 men wounded. After being plundered it was released.^				
1814 Sep 19*	1814 Nov 8*	1814 Nov 9*							
PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2*	Beat off an American Privateer prior to arriving in Madeira				Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Forresdale					1814 Nov 22*	1814 --- --	1814 --- --	1814 Dec 22*	1815 Mar 9*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1814 Oct 20*	1814 Oct 30*	1814 Nov 1*							
FREDERICK*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Henry Lee					1814 --- --	1814 Dec 10*	1814 Dec 17*	1815 Jan 3*	1815 Mar 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1814 Nov 6*	1814 Nov 18*	1814 Nov 19*							
LADY LOUISA*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Henry D. Gibbon					1814 --- --	1814 Dec 17*	1814 Dec 28*	1815 Jan 26*	1815 Mar 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1814 Dec 25*	1815 Jan 6/*	1815 Jan 7*							
MONTAGUE*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Watkins					1815 Feb 9*	1815 Feb 10*	1815 Feb --	1815 Mar 15*	1815 May 7*

January - June dates of 1814 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Madeira and most Canary 1814 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands were not reported

1815 January - July

1815 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1815

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1815 Jan 12*	1815 Jan 22*	1815 Jan 23*							
SANDWICH*					Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Adoniah Schuyler Jr.					1815 --- --	1815 Mar 1^	1815 Mar 11*	1815 Apr 1*	1815 May 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1815 Mar 17*	1815 Apr 10/*	1815 Apr 11*							
QUEEN CHARLOTTE 1*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia^	Bahia^			Falmouth*
William Kirkness			1815 May 26*	1815 Jun 18*	1815 Jun --	1815 Jul 2^			1815 Aug 26*
Falmouth*	Corunna*	Corunna*							
1815 Apr 7*	1815 Apr 13*	1815 Apr 13*							
COUNTESS of CHICHESTER*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
James Cock	1815 Apr 19*	1815 Apr 20*							
			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia^	Bahia^			Falmouth*
			1815 May 22*	1815 Jun 29*	1815 Jul --	1815 Jul 17^			1815 Aug 25*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1815 May 16*			1815 May 28*	1815 May 28*					
DIANA*	Sailed May 5, returned to port		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia^	Bahia^			Falmouth*
John Parsons	because of shifting winds.*		1815 Jul 12*	1815 Jul 20*					1815 Sep 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1815 Jun 16*	1815 Jun 26*	1815 Jun 28*							
LOUISA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
George Davey			1815 Aug 8*	1815 Aug 31*	1815 Sep --	1815 Sep 20*			1815 Nov 6*

July - December dates of 1815 sailings are continued on the following page

No February Packet

1815 July - December

1815 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1815

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1815 Jul 7*	1815 Jul 15*	1815 Jul 16*							
BLUCHER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
James Price			1815 Aug 28*	1815 Sep 19*	1815 Sep --	1815 Oct 10*			1815 Nov 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1815 Aug 5*	1815 Aug 14*	1815 Aug --							
GEORGE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Robert K. Norfer			1815 --- --	1815 Oct 18*	1815 Oct --	1815 --- --			1815 Dec 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1815 Sep 9*	1815 Sep 23*	1815 Sep 23*							
COUNTESS of CHICHESTER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
James Cock			1815 --- --	1815 Nov 26*	1815 --- --	1815 Dec 2^			1816 Jan 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1815 Oct 11*	1815 Oct 31*	1815 Nov 1*							
LORD HOBART*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
William James					1815 Nov 26*	1815 Nov 28*	1815 --- --	1815 Dec 24*	1816 Feb 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1815 Nov 22*	1815 Dec 5*	1815 Dec 6*							
NOCTON*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Joseph Morpew					1816 Jan 9		1816 Jan 20*	1816 Feb 11*	1816 Apr 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1815 Dec 21*	1815 Dec 31*	1816 Jan 1*	1816 Jan 6*						
SWIFTSURE*	Sailed from Falmouth on Dec 17,				Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Caddy	put back Dec 20*				1816 Jan 25*	1816 Jan 27	1816 Feb 2*	1816 Feb 25*	1816 Apr 26*

January - June dates of 1815 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Madeira and most Canary 1815 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands were not reported

1816 January - June

1816 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1816

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Jan 18*	1816 Feb 14*	1816 Feb 15*							
MANCHESTER*									
Robert P.R. Elphinston									
					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
					1816 Mar 10*	1816 Mar 13*	1816 Mar 22*	1816 Apr 7*	1816 Jun 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Feb 11*	1816 Feb 19*	1816 Feb 20*							
MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY*									
James Hannah									
					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
					1816 Mar 22*	1816 Mar 23*	1816 Mar 31*	1816 Apr 28*	1816 Jun 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Mar 16*	1816 Mar --	1816 Mar --	1816 Mar 30*	1816 --- --					
LORD SIDMOUTH*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Charles Pipon			1816 Apr --	1816 May 2*	1816 --- --	1816 Jun 7*			1816 Jul 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Apr 11*	1816 Apr 24*	1816 Apr 24*							
SNAKE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Bowden			1816 Jun 3*	1816 Jun 25*	1816 --- --	1816 Jul 4*			1816 Aug 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 May 17*	1816 May 24*	1816 May 25*							
SPEEDY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Christopher Peterson			1816 Jul --	1816 Aug 1*	1816 Aug --	1816 Aug 14*			1816 Oct 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Jun 15*	1816 Jun 26*	1816 Jun 27*							
LADY WELLINGTON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Peter Proctor			1816 Aug --	1816 Aug 30*	1816 Sep --	1816 Sep 16*			1816 Nov 11*

July - December dates of 1816 sailings are continued on the following page

1816 July - December

1816 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1816

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Jul 12*	1816 Jul 30*	1816 Jul 31*							
PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
John Forresdale			1816 --- --	1816 Oct 14*	1816 --- --	1816 Nov 14*			1817 Jan 8*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Aug 15*	1816 Aug 24*	1816 Aug 25*							
EXPRESS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
John Quick			1816 --- --	1816 Nov 1*	1816 --- --	1816 Nov 11^			1817 Jan 1*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Sep 16*	1816 Sep 27*	1816 Sep 28*							
SIR FRANCIS FREELING*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Cunningham					1816 Nov 4^	1816 Nov 10^	1816 --- --	1816 Dec 10*	1817 Jan 31*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Oct 15*	1816 Oct 25*	1816 Oct 26*							
FOX*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Tilly					1816 Dec 2*	1816 Dec 6*	1816 Dec 14*	1816 Jan 14*	1817 Mar 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1816 Nov 14*	1816 Nov 28*	1816 Nov 29*							
SPEEDY*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Christopher Peterson					1816 Dec 24*	1816 Dec --	1817 Jan 3*	1817 Jan 29*	1817 Mar 31*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1816 Dec 19*	1816 Dec 29*	1816 Dec 30*							
QUEEN CHARLOTTE 1*					Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Thomas Beer					1817 Jan 26*	1817 Jan 28*	1817 Feb --	1817 Feb 23*	1817 May 13*

January - June dates of 1816 sailings are found on preceding page

Most Canary 1816 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands were not reported

1817 January - June

1817 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1817

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1817 Jan 12*	1817 Feb 1*	1817 Feb 5*							
LORD CHESTERFIELD*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
John Furse			1817 --- --	1817 Apr 10*	1817 Apr --	1817 --- --			1817 Jun 6*
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*							
1817 Feb 24*	1817 Mar 3*	1817 Mar --							
OSBORNE*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
John Hartney	1817 Mar 11*	1817 Mar 12*							
	Sailed Feb 16, from Falmouth, put back to port, Feb 20.*		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
			1817 Apr --	1817 May 4*	1817 May --	1817 May 17*			1817 Jun 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1817 Mar 17*	1817 Mar 26*	1817 Mar 27*							
WALSINGHAM*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
John Bullock			1817 May 4*	1817 May 28*	1817 Jun --	1817 Jun 8*			1817 Jul 25*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1817 Apr 16*	1817 Apr 24*	1817 Apr 25*							
SANDWICH*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			Falmouth*
Adoniah Schuyler Jr.			1817 --- --	1817 Jun 28*	1817 --- --	1817 Jul 3*			1817 Aug 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1817 May 16*	1817 May 26*	1817 May 27*							
LADY MARY PELHAM 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Hay			1817 Jul --	1817 Aug 2*			1817 --- --	1817 Sep 9*	1817 Oct 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1817 Jun 14*	1817 Jul 3*	1817 Jul 4*							
QUEEN CHARLOTTE 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Thomas Beer			1817 Aug 18*	1817 Sep 11*	1817 Sep 28^	1817 Sep 30*	1817 --- --	1817 Oct 9*	1817 Nov 14*

Insurrection occurring in Pernambuco at this time.^

July - December dates of 1817 sailings are continued on the following page
Some Canary 1817 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1817 July - December

1817 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1817

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth* 1817 Jul 22* LORD HOBART* William James	Lisbon* 1817 Jul 31* Madeira* 1817 Aug 8*	Lisbon* 1817 Jul 31* Madeira* 1817 Aug 8*							
			Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
			Pernambuco* 1817 --- --	Pernambuco* 1817 --- --	Bahia* 1817 Sep 6	Bahia* 1817 --- --	Rio de Janeiro* 1817 --- --	Rio de Janeiro* 1817 Oct 5*	Falmouth* 1817 Dec 7*
Falmouth* 1817 Aug 19* MANCHESTER* Robert P.R. Elphinston	Madeira* 1817 Sep 4*	Madeira* 1817 Sep 5*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
			Pernambuco	Pernambuco	Bahia* 1817 Oct 14*	Bahia* 1817 Oct 16*	Rio de Janeiro* 1817 --- --	Rio de Janeiro* 1817 Nov 13*	
							Fowey* 1818 Jan 15*	Fowey* 1817 --- --	Falmouth* 1818 Jan 18*
Falmouth* 1817 Sep 14^ BLUCHER* Nicholas Pocock, Metherel (Acting)	Madeira* 1817 Sep 28*	Madeira* 1817 Sep 29*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
			Pernambuco	Pernambuco	Bahia* 1817 Nov 4*	Bahia* 1817 Nov 6*	Rio de Janeiro* 1817 Nov 16*/	Rio de Janeiro* 1817 Dec 12*	Falmouth* 1818 Feb 7*
Falmouth* 1817 Oct 12* NOCTON* Joseph Morphew	Madeira* 1817 Oct 25*	Madeira* 1817 Oct 26*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
			Pernambuco* 1817 Nov 21*	Pernambuco* 1817 --- --	Bahia* 1817 Nov 24*	Bahia* 1817 --- --	Rio de Janeiro* 1817 Dec 5*	Rio de Janeiro* 1817 Dec 26*	Falmouth* 1818 Feb 26*
Falmouth* 1817 Nov 18* PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1* Edmund Scott	Madeira* 1817 Nov 29*	Madeira* 1817 Nov 30*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Packet taken on Mar 21 in Lat 18, Lon 35, by the Five Brothers & Chica, piratical vessels under Spanish colors, plundered packet of the bullion onboard, mail sunk.^				
			Pernambuco	Pernambuco	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro* 1818 Feb 12*	Falmouth* 1818 Apr 15*
Falmouth* 1817 Dec 10* MONTAGUE* John Watkins	Madeira* 1817 Dec 27*	Madeira* 1817 Dec 29*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
			Pernambuco	Pernambuco	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro* 1818 Feb 4^^	Rio de Janeiro* 1818 Feb 26*	Falmouth* 1818 Apr 28*

January - June dates of 1817 sailings are found on preceding page
Some Canary 1817 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1818 January - June

1818 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1818

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1818 Jan 25*	1818 Feb 11*	1818 Feb 12*							
SPEEDY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Richards			1818 --- --	1818 Apr 7*	1818 Apr --	1818 Apr --	1818 Apr --	1818 May 1*	1818 Jun 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1818 Feb 16*	1818 Mar 10*	1818 Mar 12*							
LADY WELLINGTON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Peter Proctor			1818 Apr 20*	1818 May 10*	1818 May --	1818 May 28*	High winds, forced to not land mail^		1818 Jul 9*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1818 Mar 17*	1818 Mar 31*	1818 --- --							
FOX*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Tilly			1818 May --	1818 Jun 3*	1818 Jun --	1818 Jun 16*	1818 Jun --	1818 Jun 23*	1818 Jul 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1818 Apr 22*	1818 May 10*	1818 May 10*	1818 May 13*	1818 May 14*					
PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Forresdale			1818 Jun 20*	1818 Jul 5*	1818 Jul --	1818 Jul 23*	1818 Aug 1*	1818 Aug 3*	1818 Sep 24*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1818 May 18*	1818 May 29*	1818 May 30*	1818 Jun 1*	1818 Jun --					
MARCHIONESS of SALISBURY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Graham			1818 --- --	1818 Jul 26^	1818 --- --	1818 Aug 5^	1818 Aug --	1818 Aug 14^	1818 Sep 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1818 Jun 14*	1818 Jun 25*	1818 Jun 26*							
LORD HOBART*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William James			1818 --- --	1818 Aug 24*	1818 --- --	1818 Sep 11*	1818 Sep --	1818 Sep 14*	1818 Oct 19*

July - December dates of 1818 sailings are continued on the following page

Most Canary 1818 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands were not reported

1818 July - December

1818 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1818

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1818 Jul 31*	1818 Aug 11*	1818 Aug 12*	1818 Aug 15*	1818 Aug 15*					
DUKE of YORK*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Price			1818 Sep --	1818 Sep --	1818 Sep 18*	1818 Sep 19*	1818 Sep --	1818 Oct 11*	1818 Nov 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1818 Aug 17*	1818 Aug 27*	1818 Aug 28*	1818 Aug 31*	1818 --- --					
OSBORNE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
John Hartney			1818 Sep 30*	1818 Oct 11*	1818 Oct --	1818 Oct --	1818 Oct --	1818 Nov 1*	
							Penzance*	Penzance*	Falmouth*
							1818 Dec 28^	1818 Dec 29	1818 Dec 29*
					Mails landed at Penzance^				
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1818 Sep 28*	1818 Oct 9*	1818 Oct 10*	1818 Oct 10*	1818 Oct --					
NOCTON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Joseph Morphew			1813 Nov 13*	1813 Nov --	1818 Nov 18*	1818 Nov 20*	1818 Nov 27*	1818 Dec 21*	1819 Feb 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1818 Oct 21*	1818 Nov 3*	1818 Nov 4*							
GRACE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Vivian			1818 Dec 2*	1818 Dec --	1818 Dec 6*	1818 Dec 7*	1818 Dec 14*	1818 Jan 7*	1819 Mar 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1818 Nov 17*	1818 Dec 2*	1818 Dec 3*							
SANDWICH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Adoniah Schuyler Jr.			1818 Dec --	1818 Dec --	1818 Dec --	1818 Dec --	1819 Jan 7*	1819 Jan 27*	1819 Mar 31*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1818 Dec 14*	1818 Dec 22*	1818 Dec 23*	1818 Dec 26*	1818 Dec --					
DIANA*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Philip Sleeman			1819 Jan --	1819 Jan 20*	1819 Jan --	1819 Feb --	1819 Feb 21*	1819 Mar 22*	1819 Apr 30*

January - June dates of 1818 sailings are found on preceding page

Most Canary 1818 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands were not reported

1819 January - July

1819 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1819

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 Jan 30*	1819 Feb 17*	1819 Feb 18*	1819 Feb 21*	1819 Feb 21*					
SIR FRANCIS FREELING*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Cunningham			1819 Mar 19*	1819 Apr 8*	1819 Apr --	1819 Apr 29*	1819 May --	1819 May 10*	1819 Jun 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 Feb 22*	1819 Mar 4*	1819 Mar 5*							
LADY MARY PELHAM 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Hay, Tilley (Acting)			1819 Apr --	1819 May 8*	1819 May --	1819 May 23*	1819 May 29*	1819 May 31*	1819 Jul 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 Mar 13*	1819 Mar 25*	1819 Mar 27*	1819 Mar 29*	1819 --- --					
MARCHIONESS of SALISBURY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Quick (Acting)			1819 May 4*	1819 May 30*	1819 Jun --	1819 Jun 8*	1819 Jun --	1819 Jun 14^^	1819 Jul 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 Apr 14*	1819 Apr 30*	1819 Apr 30*							
LORD HOBART*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William James			1819 Jun 8*	1819 Jun 24*	1819 Jun --	1819 Jul 3*	1819 Jul --	1819 Jul 10*	1819 Sep 1*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 May 15*	1819 May 30*	1819 May 31*							
COUNTESS of CHICHESTER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William Kirkness			1819 Jul 11*	1819 Jul 28*	1819 Aug --	1819 Aug --	1819 Aug --	1819 Aug 15*	1819 Sep 28*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 Jun 16*	1819 Jun 24*	1819 Jun 25*							
LORD CHESTERFIELD*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Furse			1819 Jul --	1819 Aug 22*	1819 Aug --	1819 Sep 1*	1819 Sep --	1819 Sep 9*	1819 Oct 13*

July - December dates of 1819 sailings are continued on the following page

1819 July - December

1819 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1819

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANEIRO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 Jul 20*	1819 Jul 27*	1819 Jul 28*							
LADY LOUISA*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
			1819 Aug 31*	1819 Sep 2*	1819 Sep 8*	1819 Sep 9*	1819 Sep 23*	1819 Oct 14*	
Paul (Acting)					Mails carried by Packets surgeon from Scilly to Post in Penzance^^		Scilly*	Scilly*	Falmouth*
							1819 Dec 6*	1819 Dec --	1819 Dec 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 Aug 16*	1819 Aug 25*	1819 Aug 26*	1819 Aug 29*	1819 Aug 29*					
MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Hannah					1819 Sep 28*	1819 Sep 29*	1819 Oct 8*	1819 Oct 29*	1819 Dec 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1819 Sep 10*	1819 Sep 20*	1819 Sep 20*							
LADY WELLINGTON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Peter Proctor			1819 Oct 20*	1819 Oct --	1819 Oct 29*	1819 Nov 3*	1819 Nov 6*	1819 Nov 21*	1820 Jan 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 Oct 16*	1819 Oct 23*	1819 Oct 24*							
DIANA*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Philip Sleeman			1819 Nov 22*	1819 Nov --	1819 Nov 26*	1819 Nov 28*	1819 --- --	1819 Dec 22*	1820 Feb 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1819 Nov 16*	1819 Nov 24*	1819 Nov 25*	1819 Nov 27*	1819 Nov --					
LORD SIDMOUTH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Charles Pipon			1819 Dec 15*	1819 Dec 16*	1819 Dec --	1819 Dec --	1819 Dec 15*	1820 Jan 12*	1820 Mar 17*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1819 Dec 23*	1820 Jan 7*	1820 Jan 8*							
SIR FRANCIS FREELING*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Cunningham			1820 --- --	1820 --- --	1820 --- --	1820 --- --	1820 Feb --	1820 Mar 8*	1820 May 6*

January - June dates of 1819 sailings are found on preceding page

Most Canary 1819 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands were not reported

1820 January - June

1820 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1820									
FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS									
Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1820 Jan 28*	1820 Feb 22*	1820 Feb --							
NOCTON*	Sailed from Falmouth on Jan 22,		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Joseph Morpew	put back Jan 23*		1820 Mar --	1820 Apr 20*	1820 Apr --	1820 May 1*	1820 May --	1820 May 14^^	1820 Jul 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1820 Feb 24*	1820 Mar 2*	1820 Mar 3*							
LADY MARY PELHAM 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Hay, Tilley (Acting)			1820 Apr 12*	1820 May 6*	1820 May --	1820 May 25*	1820 May --	1820 Jun 2*	1820 Jul 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1820 Mar 11*	1820 Mar 24*	1820 Mar --							
LORD HOBART*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William James			1820 May 1*	1820 Jun 4*	1820 Jun --	1820 Jun 20*	1820 Jun --	1820 Jun 25*	1820 Aug 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1820 Apr 14*	1820 Apr 22*	1820 Apr --							
COUNTESS of CHICHESTER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William Kirkness			1820 May 28*	1820 Jun 17*	1820 Jun --	1820 Jun 27*	1820 Jul --	1820 Jul 11*	1820 Aug 14*
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*							
1820 May 13^	1820 May 23*	1820 May 24*							
WALSINGHAM*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
John Bullock	1820 May 29*	1820 May 30*							
	Brought mail from Falmouth		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
	to Lisbon^		1820 --- --	1820 Aug 1*	1820 Aug --	1820 Aug 8*	1820 Aug --	1820 Aug 16*	1820 Oct 11*
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*							
1820 Jun 17*									
SANDWICH*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
Adoniah Schuyler Jr.	1820 Jul 3*	1820 Jul 3*							
			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
			1820 Aug 14*	1820 Aug 29*	1820 --- --	1820 Sep 5*	1820 Sep --	1820 Sep 14*	1820 Oct 16*

July - December dates of 1820 sailings are continued on the following page

1820 July - December

1820 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1820

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1820 Jul 12*	1820 Jul 27*	1820 Jul 28*							
FOX*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Tilly			1820 Aug 28*	1820 Aug 30*	1820 Sep 8*	1820 Sep --	1820 Sep 17*	1820 Oct 3*	1820 Dec 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1820 Aug 7*	1820 Aug 17*	1820 Aug 18*							
DIANA*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Philip Sleeman			1820 Sep 17*	1820 Sep 19*	1820 Sep 23*	1820 Sep --	1820 --- --	1820 Oct 27*	1820 Dec 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1820 Sep 9*	1820 Sep 21*	1820 Sep 23*							
LORD CHESTERFIELD*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Furse			1820 Oct 22*	1820 Oct 24*	1820 --- --	1820 Nov 27*	1820 Dec 7*	1820 Dec 21*	1821 Jan 20*
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*							
1820 Oct 18*	1820 Nov 1*	1820 Nov 6*							
MONTAGUE*	Gibraltar*	Gibraltar*	In Gibraltar to repair leaks.^						
John Watkins	1820 Nov --	1820 Nov 19*	Left Nov 11, put back, on Nov 13*						
	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
	1820 Dec 28*	1820 Dec 30*							
	Sailed from Falmouth, Oct 13, put back to port Oct 14.*		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1821 Feb 4*	1821 Feb 6*	1821 Feb 11*	1821 Feb 11*	1821 Feb 18*	1821 Mar 18*	1821 May 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1820 Nov 17*	1820 Dec 6*	1820 Dec 7*							
SIR FRANCIS FREELING*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Cunningham							1821 Jan 15*	1821 Feb 8*	1821 Apr 10*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1820 Dec 21*	1821 Jan 15*	1821 Jan 16*							
MANCHESTER*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Robert P.R. Elphinston			1821 Feb 6*	1821 Feb --			1821 Feb 17^	1821 Mar 4*	1821 May 6*

January - June dates of 1820 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1820 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1821 January - June

1821 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1821

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Jan 23*	1821 Jan 31*	1821 Feb 1*							
CAMDEN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	
John Tilly			<1821 Mar 21*	1821 Apr 6*	1821 Apr --	1821 Apr 20^	1821 Apr --	1821 May 2*	
							Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Falmouth*
							1821 Jun 11	1821 Jun 14^	1821 Jul 1*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Feb 12*	1821 Feb 28*	1821 Mar 1*							
LADY MARY PELHAM 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Henry Carey			1821 Apr --	1821 May 6*	1821 May --	1821 May 22*	1821 May --	1821 Jun 4*	1821 Jul 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Mar 25*	1821 Mar 30*	1821 Mar 31*							
MARCHIONESS of SALISBURY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Graham			1821 --- --	1821 May 22*	1821 --- --	1821 Jun 8*	1821 Jun --	1821 Jun 15^	1821 Jul 25*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Apr 17*	1821 Apr 30*	1821 May 1*							
BLUCHER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Joseph White			1821 Jun 13*	1821 Jun 28*	1821 Jul --	1821 Jul 13*	1821 Jul --	1821 Jul 28^^	1821 Sep 1*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 May 18*	1821 May 28*	1821 May 29*							
DIANA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Philip Sleeman			1821 Jul 8	1821 Jul 24*	1821 --- --	1821 Aug 7*	1821 Aug --	1821 Aug 17*	1821 Sep 28^^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Jun 16*	1821 Jun 29*	1821 Jun 29*							
SWIFTSURE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Caddy			1821 --- --	1821 Aug 28*	1821 Sep 12*	1821 Sep 14*	1821 Sep --	1821 Sep 24*	1821 Nov 1*

Under Quarantine after coming in contact with a ship from the Mediterranean.^^

July - December dates of 1821 sailings are continued on the following page

1822 July - December

1821 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1821

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Jul 16*	1821 Jul 28*	1821 Jul 29*							
OSBORNE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Hartney			1821 Aug 28*	1821 Aug 29*	1821 Sep 3*	1821 Sep 4*	1821 Sep 14*	1821 Oct 2*	1821 Nov 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Aug 11*	1821 Aug 21*	1821 Aug 22*							
NOCTON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Joseph Morphew			1821 Sep 25*	1821 Sep 26*	1821 --- --	1821 --- --	1821 --- --	1821 Oct 24*	1821 Dec 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Sep 9*	1821 Sep 20*	1821 Sep 22*							
SIR FRANCIS FREELING*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Cunningham			1821 Oct 18*	1821 Oct 20*	1821 Oct 23*	1821 Oct 24*	1821 --- --	1821 Nov 17*	1822 Jan 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Oct 8*	1821 Nov 17/*	1821 Nov 18*	1821 Oct 21*	1821 Oct 22*					
LADY WELLINGTON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Peter Proctor			1821 Nov --	1821 Nov --	1821 Nov 21*	1821 Nov 21*	1821 Nov --	1821 Dec 13*	1822 Feb 10*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1821 Dec 4*	1821 Dec 23*	1821 Dec --							
BLUCHER*	Left Falmouth Nov 21,		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Furse	put back to port on Nov 22*						1822 Jan --	1822 Feb 17*	1822 Apr 18*

January - June dates of 1821 sailings are found on preceding page

Most Canary 1821 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

No November Packet

1822 January - June

1822 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1822

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Jan 2*	1822 Jan 11*	1822 Jan 13*	1822 Jan 16*	1822 Jan 16*					
CAMDEN*	Left Falmouth Dec 24,		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Tilly	put back to port on Dec 28*		1822 Feb --	1822 Feb 10*	1822 Feb 15*	1822 Feb 16*	1822 Feb --	1822 Mar 17*	1822 May 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Jan 4*	1822 Jan 11*	1822 Jan 12*	1822 Jan 14*	1822 Jan 14*					
OSBORNE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Hartney			1822 Feb 15*	1822 Mar 3*	1822 Mar --	1822 Mar 24*	1822 Mar --	1822 Apr 3*	1822 May 26*
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*							
1822 Feb 15*	1822 Feb 24*	1822 Feb --							
NOCTON*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
Joseph Morphew	1822 Mar 25*	1822 Mar 26*	1822 Mar 29*	1822 Mar 29*					
			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
			1822 Apr 21*	1822 Jun 19*	1822 Jun --	1822 Jun 27*	1822 --- --	1822 Jul 11*	1822 Aug 24*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Mar 14*	1822 Mar 28*	1822 Mar 29*	1822 Mar 31*	1822 Mar 31*					
WALSINGHAM*	Left Falmouth Mar 13,		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Bullock	put back to port same day*		1822 May 2*	1822 May 19*	1822 --- --	1822 Jun 4*	1822 Jun --	1822 Jun 11*	1822 Jul 28*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Apr 5*	1822 Apr 13*	1822 Apr --	1822 Apr 18*	1822 Apr 18*					
LORD HOBART*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William James			1822 May 21*	1822 Jun 4*	1822 Jun --	1822 Jun 21*	1822 Jun --	1822 Jun 26*	1822 Aug 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 May 10*	1822 May 18*	1822 May 19*	1822 May 21*	1822 May --					
MARCHIONESS of SALISBURY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Graham			1822 Jun 19*	1822 Jul 3*	1822 Jul --	1822 Jul 13*	1822 Jul --	1822 Jul 19*	1822 Aug 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Jun 10*	1822 Jun 23*	1822 Jun 24*							
LADY MARY PELHAM 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Henry Carey			1822 Aug 5*	1822 Aug 20*	1822 Aug --	1822 Aug 30*	1822 Sep --	1822 Sep 7*	1822 Oct 21*

July - December dates of 1822 sailings are continued on the following page

1822 July - December

1822 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1822

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Jul 5*	1822 Jul 14*	1822 Jul 15*							
LADY LOUISA*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Figg			1822 Aug --	1822 Aug 14^	1822 Aug --	1822 Aug 24^	1822 Aug 30*	1822 Sep 14*	1822 Nov 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Aug 11*	1822 Aug 21*	1822 Aug 22*	1822 --- --	1822 Sep 5*					
MANCHESTER*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Robert P.R. Elphinston			1822 Sep 18*	1822 Sep --	1822 Sep --	1822 Sep --	1822 --- --	1822 Oct 21^	1822 Dec 9*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Sep 9*	1822 Sep 24*	1822 Sep 25*							
LORD SIDMOUTH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Charles Pipon, Captain Bryn (Acting)			1822 Oct 24*	1822 Oct --	1822 Oct --	1822 Oct 28	1822 Nov 8	1822 Nov 25*	1823 Jan 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Oct 13*			1822 Nov 1*	1822 Nov 1*					
SANDWICH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Adoniah Schuyler Jr.			1822 Nov --	1822 Nov 23^	1822 Nov --	1822 Nov 27^	1822 Dec 2	1822 Dec 17*	1823 Feb 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1822 Nov 8^	1822 Nov 28*	1822 Nov 29*							
SWIFTSURE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Caddy			1822 Dec 21*	1822 Dec --	1822 --- --	1822 --- --	1823 --- --	1823 Feb 16^	1823 Apr 17^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Nov 30*	1822 Dec 16*	1822 Dec 17*							
CAMDEN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Tilly, Teague (Acting)			1823 Jan 13*	1823 Jan 15	1823 --- --	1823 Jan 20	1823 Jan 27	1823 Feb 11*	1823 Apr 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1822 Dec 12*	1822 Dec 23*	1822 Dec 24*							
LADY MARY PELHAM 2*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Henry Carey			1822 Jan 16*	1822 Jan --	1823 Jan 22*	1823 Jan 23*	1823 Jan 30*	1823 Feb 25*	1823 Apr 28*

January - June dates of 1822 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1822 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1823 January - June

1823 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1823

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANEIRO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	St Ubes*	St Ubes*	Put into St Ubes (Setubal) because of a storm.*						
1823 Jan 18*	1823 Feb 5*	1823 Feb 10*							
PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
Philip Sleeman	1823 Feb 17*	1823 Feb 18*							
			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
			1823 Mar 25*	1823 Apr 10*	1823 Apr --	1823 Apr 24*	1823 Apr --	1823 May 3*	1823 Jun 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 Feb 27*	1823 Mar 8*	1823 Mar 9*	1823 Mar 11*	1823 Mar 11*					
WALSINGHAM*	Sailed from Falmouth Feb 17,		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Bullock	put back Feb 22*		1823 Apr 13	1823 Apr 27*	1823 May --	1823 May 15*	1823 May --	1823 May 24*	1823 Jul 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 Mar 12*	1823 Mar 21*	1823 Mar 22*	1823 Mar 24*	1823 Mar 24*					
SANDWICH*	Sailed from Falmouth Mar 9,		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Francis (Acting)	put back on Mar 10.*		1823 Apr --	1823 May 15*	1823 May --	1823 May 30*	1823 Jun --	1823 Jun 8*	1823 Jul 8*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 Apr 9*	1823 Apr 15*	1823 Apr 16*							
PRINCE REGENT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Anderson			1823 May --	1823 Jun 10*	1823 Jun --	1823 Jun 23*	1823 Jun --	1823 Jul 1*	1823 Aug 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira	Madeira	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 May 14*			1823 May 30*	1823 May 30*					
MONTAGUE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Watkins			1823 Jun --	1823 Jul 20*	1823 --- --	1823 Aug 4*	1823 Aug --	1823 Aug 12*	1823 Sep 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 Jun 8*	1823 Jun 16*	1823 Jun 17*	1823 Jun 19*	1823 Jun 19*					
MANCHESTER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Robert P. R. Elphinstone, Tilly (Acting)			1823 Aug 1*	1823 Aug 10*	1823 Aug --	1823 Aug 23*	1823 Aug --	1823 Sep 1*	1823 Oct 11*

July - December dates of 1823 sailings are continued on the following page

1823 July - December

1823 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1823

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 Jul 7*	1823 Jul 19*	1823 Jul --							
MARCHIONESS of SALISBURY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Graham, Richards (Acting)			1823 Aug 18*	1823 Sep 9			1823 --- --	1823 Sep 21*	1823 Nov 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 Aug 8*	1823 Aug 19*	1823 Aug 20*	1823 Aug 22*	1823 Aug 23*					
COUNTESS of CHICHESTER*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
William Kirkness			1823 Sep 21*	1823 Sep --	1823 Sep 25*	1823 Sep 28*	1823 Oct 4	1823 Oct 23*	1823 Dec 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 Sep 5*	1823 Sep 18*	1823 Sep 19*							
PRINCE REGENT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Joseph White			1823 Oct 17*	1823 Oct --	1823 Oct 22*	1823 Oct 24*	1823 Oct 29	1823 Nov 21*	1824 Jan 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 Oct 17*	1823 Nov 1*	1823 Nov 2*	1823 Nov 8*	1823 Nov --					
ECLIPSE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Augustus R. L. Passingham			1823 Dec 4*	1823 Dec 6*	1823 Dec 9*	1823 Dec 11*	1823 Dec 17	1823 Jan 10*	1824 Mar 8*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1823 Nov 9*	1823 Nov 20*	1823 Nov 21*							
LORD MELVILLE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Furse			1823 Dec 20*	1823 Dec --			1824 Jan 2*	1824 Jan 24*	1824 Mar 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1823 Dec 12*	1823 Dec 22*	1823 Dec 23*							
MARCHIONESS of SALISBURY*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Graham			1824 Jan 19*	1824 Jan 21*	1824 Jan 24*	1824 Jan 26*	1824 Feb 1	1824 Feb 27*	1824 Apr 11*

January - June dates of 1823 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1823 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1824 January - June

1824 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1824

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 Jan 11^	1824 Jan --	1824 Jan 20*	1824 Jan --	1824 Jan 22*					
DUKE of YORK*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Price			1824 Feb 27^	1824 Mar 15^	1824 --- --	1824 --- --	1824 Apr --	1824 Apr 9^	1824 Jun 2^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 Feb 9*	1824 Feb 28*	1824 Feb 29*			Bahia*	Bahia*			
LORD HOBART*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William James			1824 Apr 4	1824 Apr 19*	1824 --- --	1824 May 4*	1824 May --	1824 May 12*	1824 Jun 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 Mar 10*	1824 Mar 20*	1824 Mar 21*							
PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Edmund Scott			1824 Apr 27	1824 May 17*	1824 May --	1824 Jun 2*	1824 Jun --	1824 Jun 9*	1824 Jul 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 Apr 16*	1824 May 2*	1824 May 3*							
HMB CYGNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James G. Gooding R.N.			1824 Jun 4	1824 Jun 19*	1824 Jun --	1824 Jul 2*	1824 Jul 2	1824 Jul 8*	1824 Aug 17*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 May 14*	1824 May 23*	1824 May 24*							
SANDWICH*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Richards (Acting)			1824 Jun -30	1824 Jul 18*	1824 Jul --	1824 Aug 2*	1824 Aug --	1824 Aug 9*	1824 Sep 17*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 Jun 23*	Jul 4/Jul 5*	Jul 4/Jul 5*							
PRINCE REGENT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lugg R.N. (Acting)			1824 Aug 11	1824 Aug 29*	1824 Sep --	1824 Sep 18*	1824 Sep --	1824 Sep 28*	1824 Nov 10*

July - December dates of 1824 sailings are continued on the following page

1824 July - December

1824 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1824

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 Jul 16*	1824 Jul 23*	1824 Jul 24*							
RINALDO*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John A. Moore R.N.			1824 Aug 18*	1824 Aug --	1824 Aug --	1824 Aug 27^	1824 Sep 6^	1824 Sep 19*	1824 Nov 8*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 Aug 16*	1824 Aug 29*	1824 Aug 30*							
LORD MELVILLE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Furse			1824 Oct 2*	1824 Oct --	1824 Oct 9*	1824 Oct 11*	1824 Oct 17	1824 Nov 3*	1824 Dec 22*
Falmouth*	Did not stop at Madeira		Tenerife*	Montagu reached Tenerife in a leaky state and was condemned. Mail was not landed at Madeira. Mail for Brazil to be forwarded by the next packet^ (Emulous)					
1824 Sep 10^			1824 Oct 5^						
MONTAGUE*									
John Watkins									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 Oct 15*	1824 Nov 1*	1824 Nov 2*	1824 Nov 4*	1824 Nov --					
EMULOUS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt Wentworth P. Croke R.N.			1824 Dec 4*	1824 Dec 6*	1824 Dec --	1824 Dec 11*	1824 Dec 19	1825 Jan 9*	1825 Mar 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1824 Nov 12*	1824 Dec 8*	1824 Dec 9*							
DUKE of YORK*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
James Price			1825 Jan 1*	1825 Jan 3*	1825 Jan --	1825 Jan 8*	1825 Jan --	1825 Feb 1*	1825 Apr 11*
Falmouth*	Fowey^	Fowey^	Did not sail for Madeira & Brazil, returned to Falmouth.* Mail returned, to be carried by the next packet.* (Lord Melville)						Falmouth*
1824 Dec 23*	1824 Dec 26^	1824 Dec 28^							1824 Dec 29
DOVE*	Sailed, but put into Fowey								
Lt. James Crosby R.N.									

January - June dates of 1824 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1824 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1825 January - June

1825 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1825

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 22 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 Jan 3*	1825 Jan 12*	1825 Jan 13*							
LORD MELVILLE*	Carried the Dove Dec 23 mail.		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
M. Donnellan (Acting)			1825 Feb 3*	1825 Feb 8*	1825 Feb --	1825 Feb 10*	1825 Feb --	1825 Mar 4*	1825 Apr 22*
Falmouth*	Fowey*	Fowey*							
1825 Jan 17^	1825 Jan 18*	1825 Jan 20*							
GOLDFINCH*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
Lt. John Walkie R.N.	1825 Jan 23*	1825 Jan 28*							
			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
			1825 Feb 20*	1825 Mar 18*	1825 --- --	1825 Apr 5*	1825 Apr --	1825 Apr 18*	1825 May 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 Feb 16*	1825 Mar 3*	1825 Mar 4*							
KINGFISHER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James Henderson R.N.			1825 --- --	1825 Apr 16*	1825 Apr --	1825 May 2*	1825 May --	1825 May 11*	1825 Jun 25*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 Mar 18*	1825 Mar 27*	1825 Mar 27*							
ZEPHYR*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles Church R.N.			1825 May 7*	1825 May 22*	1825 May --	1825 May 29*	1825 Jun --	1825 Jun 6*	1825 Jul 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 Apr 8*	1825 Apr 17*	1825 Apr 18*							
SWIFTSURE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Baldock R.N.			1825 May 28*	1825 Jun 10*	1825 Jun --	1825 Jun 25*	1825 --- --	1825 Jul 6*	1825 Aug 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 May 16*	1825 May 29^	1825 May 30*	1825 Jun 1^	1825 Jun --					
PLOVER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1825 --- --	1825 Jul 28*	1825 Aug --	1825 Aug 6*	1825 Aug --	1825 Aug 11*	1825 Sep 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 Jun 20*	1825 Jul 2*	1825 Jul 3*							
DOVE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James Crosby R.N.			1825 Aug 6*	1825 Aug 21*	1825 Aug --	1825 Sep 5*	1825 Sep --	1825 Sep 11*	1825 Oct 26*
Falmouth*	With dispatches for Brazil Government*			Brazil Independence announced September 6th.^					
1825 Jun 27*									
LORD SIDMOUTH*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Charles Pipon			1825 Aug 17*	1825 Sep 6*	1825 Sep --	1825 Sep 19*	1825 Sep --	1825 Sep 30*	1825 Nov 1*
Falmouth*	Carried additional dispatches for Brazil government.*								
1825 Jun 28*									
ECLIPSE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*					Falmouth*
Lt. Augustus R. L. Passingham R.N.			1825 Sep 8	1825 Oct 1*					1825 Nov 19*

July - December dates of 1825 sailings are continued on the following page

1825 July - December

1825 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1825

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <>18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Remained off the River Plate for months assisting British vessels of the Brazilian blockade of Buenos Aires.*				
1825 Jul 23*	1825 Aug 1*	1825 Aug 2*							
HMS DORIS*	Carried July mail to Brazil.*		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
Sir John Sinclair			1825 Aug --	1825 Aug 26^	1825 Sep 1*	1825 Sep --	1825 Sep 11*	1825 Oct 4*	
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 Aug 13*	1825 Aug 21*	1825 Aug 22*							
SIR FRANCIS FREELING*	With dispatches.*		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
James Cunningham			1825 Sep 28*	1825 Sep 30*	1825 --- --	1825 Oct --	1825 Oct 13*	1825 Oct 28*	
							Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Falmouth*
							1825 Dec --	1825 Dec 12*	1825 Dec 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 Sep 16*	1825 Oct 2*	1825 Oct 5*							
LORD HOBART*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
William James			1825 Nov 3*	1825 Nov 5*	1825 Nov --	1825 Nov --	1825 Nov 20^	1825 Dec 8*	1826 Jan 31*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 Oct 12*	1825 Oct 21*	1825 Oct 21*							
GOLDFINCH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
Lt. John Walkie R.N.			1825 Nov 17*	1825 Nov 19*	1825 Nov --	1825 Nov --	1825 Nov 30*	1825 Dec 25*	
							Plymouth*	Plymouth*	Falmouth*
							1826 Feb 18*	1826 --- --	1826 Mar 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1825 Nov 7*	1825 Nov 16*	1825 Nov 17*							
PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Edmund Scott			1825 Dec 9*	1825 Dec --	1825 Dec 14*	1825 Dec --	1825 Dec 23*	1826 Jan 11*	1826 Mar 1*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*			
1825 Dec 5*	1825 Dec 16*	1825 Dec 16*	1826 Jan 20*	1826 Feb 13*	1826 --- --	1826 Mar 17*			
NOCTON*							Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Falmouth*
Joseph Morphew, Roe (Acting)	With dispatches.^						1826 May --	1826 May 6*	1826 May 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1825 Dec 12*	1825 Dec 28*	1825 Dec 29*							
SPHYNX*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Watkins			1826 Jan 18*	1826 Jan 20*	1826 Jan --	1826 Jan 24*	1826 Jan 29	1826 Feb 14*	1826 Apr 9*

January - June dates of 1825 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1825 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1826 January - June

1826 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1826

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1826 Jan 15*	1826 Jan 27*	1826 Jan --							
EMULOUS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Wentworth P. Croke R.N.			1826 --- --	1826 Mar 17*	1826 Mar --	1826 Apr 3*	1826 Apr --	1826 Apr 13*	1826 Jun 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1826 Feb 23*	1826 Mar 16*	1826 Mar 17*							
MARCHIONESS of SALISBURY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Graham			1826 Apr --	1826 May 9*	1826 May --	1826 May 23*	1826 May --	1826 Jun 1*	1826 Jul 6*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1826 Mar 13*	1826 Mar 23*	1826 Mar 23*							
CAMDEN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Tilly			1826 May 7*	1826 May 24*	1826 --- --	1826 Jun 9*	1826 Jun --	1826 Jun 19*	1826 Aug 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1826 Apr 12*	1826 Apr 22*	1826 Apr 23*							
GOLDFINCH*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Walkie R.N.			1826 May 26*	1826 Jun 22*	1826 Jun --	1826 Jun 30*	1826 Jul --	1826 Jul 8*	1826 Aug 24*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1826 May 12*	1826 May 19*	1826 May 20*							
ECLIPSE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Augustus R. L. Passingham R.N.			1826 Jun --	1826 Jul 6*	1826 Jul --	1826 Jul 14*	1826 Jul --	1826 Jul 21*	1826 Aug 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1826 Jun 16*	1826 Jun 25*	1826 Jun 26*							
NOCTON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Joseph Morpew			1826 Aug 1*	1826 Aug 20*	1826 --- --	1826 Sep 5*	1826 Sep --	1826 Sep 14*	1826 Oct 24*

July - December dates of 1826 sailings are continued on the following page

1826 July - December

1826 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1826

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1826 Jul 14*	1826 Jul 23*	1826 Jul 24*							
EMULOUS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt Wentworth P. Croke R.N.					1826 Aug 25*	1826 Aug 27*	1826 --- --	1826 Sep 19*	1826 Nov 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1826 Aug 14*	1826 Aug 30*	1826 Aug 31*							
REDPOLE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Bullock R.N.			1826 Sep 26*	1826 Sep 28*	1826 --- --	1826 Oct 3^	1826 Oct --	1826 Oct 27*	1826 Dec 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1826 Sep 18*	1826 Oct 4*	1826 Oct 5*							
CAMDEN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Tilly			1826 Nov 1*	1826 Nov 3^^	1826 Nov --	1826 Nov 8^	1826 Nov 15*	1826 Dec 10*	1827 Feb 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1826 Oct 23*	1826 Nov 4*	1826 Nov 5*							
SIR FRANCIS FREELING*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Paynter (Acting)			1826 Dec 5*	1826 Dec 7^	1826 Dec 10*	1826 Dec 12^	1826 Dec --	1827 Jan 5*	1827 Feb 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1826 Nov 17*	1826 Nov 27*	1826 Nov 28*							
MUTINE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.			1826 --- --	1826 Dec 22^	1826 Dec 25*	1826 Dec 27*	1827 Jan 2*	1827 Feb 3*	1827 Mar 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1826 Dec 20*	1826 Dec 29^	1826 Dec 30^							
LORD SIDMOUTH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Charles Pipon			1827 Jan 19*	1827 Jan 21*	1827 Jan 24	1827 Jan 26*	1827 Feb 3*	1827 Feb 23*	1827 Apr 20*

January - June dates of 1826 sailings are found on preceding page

Most Canary 1826 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1827 January - June

1827 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1827

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 Jan 5^	1827 Jan 14*	1827 Jan 15*							
PLOVER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1827 Feb 14*	1827 Mar 9*	1827 Mar --	1827 Mar 21*	1827 --- --	1827 Apr 3*	1827 May 6*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 Feb 12*	1827 Feb 28*	1827 Mar 1*	1827 Mar 4*	1827 Mar 4*					
CYGNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James G. Gooding R.N.			1827 Apr 6^	1827 Apr 25*	1827 --- --	1827 May 7*	1827 May --	1827 May 15*	1827 Jun 28*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 Mar 16^	1827 Mar 25*	1827 Mar 26*							
SKYLARK*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Benjamin Aplin R.N.			1827 May 7*	1827 May 20*	1827 --- --	1827 Jun 5*	1827 Jun --	1827 Jun 13*	1827 Jul 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 Apr 9^	1827 Apr 26*	1827 Apr 27*							
MARCHIONESS of SALISBURY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
James Graham			1827 Jun 1*	1827 Jun 17*	1827 --- --	1827 Jul 6*	1827 Jul --	1827 Jul 10*	1827 Aug 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 May 7*	1827 May 18*	1827 May 19*							
COUNTESS of CHICHESTER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William Kirkness			1827 Jun --	1827 Jul 6*	1827 Jul --	1827 Jul 14*	1827 Jul --	1827 Jul 20*	1827 Aug 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 Jun 11*	1827 Jun 23*	1827 Jun 24*							
REDPOLE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Bullock R.N.			1827 Aug 2*	1827 Aug 19*	1827 --- --	1827 Sep 4*	1827 Sep --	1827 Sep 10*	1827 Oct 21*

July - December dates of 1827 sailings are continued on the following page

1827 July - December

1827 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1827

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife^	Tenerife^					
1827 Jul 13^	1827 Jul 23*	1827 Jul 24*							
NOCTON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Joseph Morphew			1827 Aug 20*	1827 Aug 22*	1827 Aug 27*	1827 Aug 29*	1827 Sep --	1827 Sep 22*	1827 Nov 8*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 Aug 13*	1827 Aug 25^	1827 Aug 26^	1827 Aug 28*	1827 Aug 28^					
FROLIC*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
Lt. Thomas Barron R.N.			1827 Sep 23*	1827 Sep 25*	1827 Sep --	1827 Oct 1*	1827 Oct --	1827 Oct 23*	
							Plymouth*	Plymouth*	Falmouth*
							1827 Dec 11*	1827 Dec --	1827 Dec 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 Sep 12*	1827 Sep 23*	1827 Sep 24*	1827 Sep 26*	1827 Sep --					
MUTINE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.			1827 Oct 28*	1827 Oct 30*	1827 Nov 2*	1827 Nov 4^	1827 Nov --	1827 Dec 1*	1828 Jan 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 Oct 12*	1827 Oct 22*	1827 Oct 23*	1827 Oct 29*	1827 Oct --					
SHELDRAKE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Ede R.N.			1827 Nov 25*	1827 Nov 28*	1827 Dec 1*	1827 Dec 3*	1827 Dec 10*	1818 Jan 8*	1828 Mar 10*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1827 Nov 12*	1827 Nov 25*	1827 Nov 26*	1827 Nov 28*	1827 Nov --					
GOLDFINCH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Walkie R.N.			1827 Dec 16*	1827 Dec --	1827 Dec 20*	1827 Dec --	1827 Dec --	1827 Jan 18*	1828 Mar 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife^	Tenerife^					
1827 Dec 16*	1828 Jan 16*	1828 Jan 17*	1828 Jan 24^	1828 Jan --					
NOCTON*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Joseph Morphew			1827 Feb --	1827 Feb 18^	1827 Feb --	1827 Feb 23^	1827 Mar 3*	1827 Mar 18*	1828 May 23*

January - June dates of 1827 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1827 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1828 January - June

1828 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1828

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife^	Tenerife^					
1828 Jan 12*	1828 Feb 4*	1828 Feb 5*	1828 Feb 7^	1828 Feb --					
DOVE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. George B. Forster R.N.			1828 Mar 13*	1828 Apr 3*	1828 Apr --	1828 Apr 18*	1828 Apr --	1828 Apr 24*	1828 Jun 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1828 Feb 11*	1828 Feb --	1828 Feb --	1828 Feb 26*	1828 Feb 26*					
PLOVER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1828 --- --	1828 Apr 3*	1828 Apr --	1828 Apr 18*	1828 --- --	1828 May 4^	1828 Jun 9^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1828 Mar 10*									
ECLIPSE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles W. G. Griffin R.N.			1828 Apr 28^	1828 May 11*	1828 May --	1828 May 22*	1828 May --	1828 May 27*	1828 Jul 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira^	Madeira^	Tenerife^	Tenerife^					
1828 Apr 7^	1828 Apr 20^	1828 Apr 21^							
GOLDFINCH*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Walkie R.N.			1828 May 31^	1828 Jun 19*	1828 --- --	1828 Jul 3*	1828 Jul --	1828 Jul 8*	1828 Aug 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1828 May 15^	1828 Jun 1*	1828 Jun 2*	1828 Jun 4*	1828 Jun 4*					
LORD HOBAT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William James			1828 Jul 6^	1828 Jul 28*	1828 Aug --	1828 Aug 9*	1828 Aug --	1828 Aug 15*	1828 Sep 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1828 Jun 9^	1828 Jun 17*	1828 Jun 18*							
LORD MELVILLE*			Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Furse			1828 Jul 25^	1828 Aug 21^	1828 --- --	1828 Sep 5^	1828 Sep --	1828 Sep 12^	1828 Oct 22^

July - December dates of 1828 sailings are continued on the following page

1828 July - December

1828 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1828

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
1828 Jul 7* OSBORNE* Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.	1828 Jul 17*	1828 Jul 18*							
			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia*	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1828 Aug --	1828 Aug 24^	1828 Aug 29*	1828 Aug 31^	1828 Sep --	1828 Sep 23*	1828 Nov 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1828 Aug 11^ DUKE of YORK* Lt. Robert Snell R.N.	1828 Aug --	1828 Aug 21*	1828 Aug 26*	1828 Aug 26*					
			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1828 Sep 20*	1828 Sep 22*	1828 Sep 26*	1822 Sep 28^	1828 Oct 11^	1828 Oct 22*	1828 Dec 9*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1828 Sep 8* MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY* James Hannah			1828 Sep 27*	1828 Sep 28*					
			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1828 Oct 26*	1828 Oct 29^	1828 --- --	1828 Nov 3^	1828 Nov --	1828 Nov 25*	1829 Jan 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1828 Oct 15* MARCHIONESS of SALISBURY* James Graham, Petre (Acting)	1828 Occ 26*	1828 Occ 27*	1828 Oct 30*	1828 Oct 30*					
			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1828 Nov 25*	1828 Nov 27*	1828 --- --	1828 Dec 4^	1828 Dec 11*	1828 Dec 30*	1829 Apr 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1828 Nov 12* LORD MELVILLE* John Furse	1828 Nov 26*	1828 Nov 27*							
			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1828 Dec 31*	1829 Jan 2^	1829 Jan --	1829 Jan 6^	1829 Jan --	1829 Jan 28*	1829 Mar 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1828 Dec 9* ECLIPSE* Lt. Charles W. G. Griffin R.N.	1828 Dec 26*	1828 Dec 27*	1829 Jan 1*	1829 Jan 1*					
			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco^	Bahia*	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1829 Jan --	1829 Jan 20^	1829 Jan 23*	1829 Jan 24^	1829 Jan 30*	1829 Feb 25*	1829 Apr 24*

January - June dates of 1828 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Madeira and most Canary 1828 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands are seldom reported

1829 January - June

1829 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1829

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1829 Jan 16*	1829 Jan 28*	1829 Jan 29*	1829 Feb 4*	1829 Feb 4*					
PLOVER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Downey R.N.			1829 Mar 7*	1829 Apr 7*	1829 Apr --	1829 Apr 15*	1829 Apr --	1829 Apr 24*	1829 May 31*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1829 Feb 9^	1829 Feb 21*	1829 Feb --							
LAPWING*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. George B. Forster R.N.			1829 Mar 28*	1829 Apr 26*	1829 May --	1829 May 7*	1829 May --	1829 May 15*	1829 Jun 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1829 Mar 9*	1829 Mar 31*	1829 Apr 1*							
PIGEON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Binney R.N.			1829 May 4*	1829 May 26*	1829 --- --	1829 Jun 11*	1829 Jun --	1829 Jun 18*	1829 Jul 28*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1829 Apr 17*	1829 May 2*	1829 May 3*							
KINGFISHER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Betune J. Walker R.N.			1829 Jun 5*	1829 Jun 18*	1829 Jun --	1829 Jul 2*	1829 Jul --	1829 Jul 10*	1829 Aug 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1829 May 13*	1829 May 21*	1829 May 22*	1829 May 25*	1829 May 25*					
HMB ROYALIST*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Plymouth*
Lt. J. W. C. Nash	With mail.*		1829 Jun 22*	1829 Jul 12*	1829 Jul --	1829 Jul 29*	1829 --- --	1829 Aug 6^	1829 Sep 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1829 Jun 8*	1829 Jun 16*	1829 Jun 16*							
FROLIC*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Barron R.N.			1829 --- --	1829 Aug 18*	1829 Aug --	1829 Aug 30*	1829 --- --	1829 Sep 11*	1829 Oct 15*

July - December dates of 1829 sailings are continued on the following page

1829 July - December

1829 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1829

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1829 Jul 13*	1829 Jul 27*	1829 Jul 28*							
TYRIAN*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Dwyer R.N.			1829 Aug --	1829 Aug 27^	1829 Aug 30^	1829 Sep 3^	1829 Sep 10*	1829 Oct 1*	1829 Dec 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1829 Aug 14*	1829 Aug 23*	1829 Aug 24*							
SPHYNX*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Augustus R. L. Passingham R.N.			1829 Sep --	1829 Sep 19*	1829 Sep --	1829 Sep 25*	1829 Oct 2*	1829 Oct 27*	1830 Jan 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1829 Sep 4*	1829 Sep 19*	1829 Sep 20*							
PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Edmund Scott			1829 Oct --	1829 Oct 25^	1829 Oct --	1829 Nov 1^	1829 Nov 8*	1829 Dec 3*	1830 Feb 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1829 Oct 12*	1829 Oct --	1829 Oct --							
ECLIPSE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles W. G. Griffin R.N.			1829 Nov --	1829 Nov 21*	1829 Nov --	1829 Nov 26*	1829 Dec 3^	1829 Dec 20*	1830 Feb 9*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1829 Nov 6*	1829 Nov 29*	1829 Nov 30*	1829 Dec 3*	1829 Dec 3*					
CYGNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. James G. Gooding R.N.			1829 Dec 25*	1829 Dec 28^	1830 Jan 1*	1830 Jan 3*	1830 Jan --	1830 Jan 26*	1830 Mar 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1829 Dec 9*	1829 Dec 22*	1829 Dec 23*							
RINALDO*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Hill R.N.			1830 Jan --	1830 Jan 22^	1830 Jan 25*	1830 Jan 27^	1830 Feb --	1830 Feb 20*	1830 Apr 15*

January - June dates of 1829 sailings are found on preceding page

Most Canary 1829 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands are seldom reported

1830 January - June

1830 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1830

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Lost foremast after leaving Rio Apr 12, returned to Rio for repairs Apr 20.^ The mail from Rio (Apr 25) was brought to England by HMS Forte into Portsmouth on Jun 12.^				
1830 Jan 13*	1830 Jan 28*	1830 Jan --	1830 Feb 1*	1830 Feb 1*					
TYRIAN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Dwyer R.N.			1830 Mar 9*	1830 May 6*	1830 May --	1830 May 18*	1830 May --	1830 May 25*	1830 Jul 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1830 Feb 6*	1830 Feb 23*	1830 Feb 24*							
SWALLOW*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Baldock R.N.			1830 Apr --	1830 Apr 21*	1830 May --	1830 May 5^	1830 May --	1830 May 10^	1830 Jun 14^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1830 Mar 9*	1830 Mar 18*	1830 Mar 19*							
NOCTON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Falmouth*
Roberts (Acting)			1830 May 4*	1830 May 19*	1830 Jun --	1830 Jun 7^	1830 Jun --	1830 Jun 13^	1830 Jul 29^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1830 Apr 9*	1830 Apr 25*	1830 Apr 26*							
BRISEIS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Downey			1830 May 28*	1830 Jun 13*	1830 --- --	1830 Jul 3*	1830 Jul --	1830 Jul 9*	1830 Aug 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira^	Madeira^	Tenerife^	Tenerife^					
1830 May 7*									
LORD MELVILLE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles Webbe R.N.			1830 Jun 18*	1830 Jul 8*	1830 Jul --	1830 Jul 24*	1830 Jul --	1830 Aug 1*	1830 Sep 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	On Aug 23rd the Packet ran on the shoals of Rio San Francisco & sunk in sand for 11 days. Hannam drowned Sep 2nd when packet upset, Lt Reis of the Druid Frigate took command.^				
1830 Jun 4*	1830 Jun 13*	1830 Jun 14*							
OPOSSUM*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Hannam R.N., Lt. W. L. Rees R.N. (Acting)			1830 Jul 25*	1830 Aug 10*	1830 --- --	1830 Sep 25*	1830 Oct 2*	1830 Oct 4*	1830 Nov 7*

July - December dates of 1830 sailings are continued on the following page

1830 July - December

1830 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1830

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira^	Madeira^	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1830 Jul 9*									
FROLIC*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William P. Green R.N.			1830 Aug 26*	1830 Aug 28*	1830 Sep 7*	1830 Sep --	1830 Sep 14*	1830 Oct 10*	1830 Dec 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1830 Aug 9*	1830 Aug 20*	1830 Aug 21*							
ECLIPSE*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles W. G. Griffin R.N.			1830 Sep --	1830 Sep --	1830 Sep 22*	1830 Sep --	1830 Oct 1*	1830 Oct 31*	1830 Dec 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1830 Sep 10*	1830 Sep 27*	1830 Sep 28*							
LAPWING*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco^	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. George B. Forster R.N.			1830 Oct 28*	1830 Oct 30^	1830 --- --	1830 Nov 4*	1830 Nov 10*	1830 Nov 25*	1831 Jan 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1830 Oct 8*	1830 Oct 24*	1830 Oct 25*							
BRISEIS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco^	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Downey R.N.			1830 Nov 19*	1830 Nov 22^	1830 Nov 25*	1830 Nov 27*	1830 Dec 3*	1830 Dec 20*	1831 Feb 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1830 Nov 4*	1830 Dec 3*	1830 Dec 5*							
LADY WELLINGTON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lugg R.N.			1831 Jan 1*	1831 Jan 6*	1831 Jan 9*	1831 Jan 11*	1831 Jan 19*	1831 Feb 13*	1831 Apr 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1830 Dec 20^	1830 Dec 23*	1830 Dec 24*							
SPHYNX*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Augustus R. L. Passingham R.N.			1831 Jan 25*	1831 Jan 27^	1831 Jan --	1831 Feb 2^	1831 Feb 10*	1831 Mar 7*	1831 May 3*

January - June dates of 1830 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Madeira and most Canary 1830 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands are seldom reported

1831 January - June

1831 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1831

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1831 Jan 7*	1831 Jan 18*	1831 Jan 19*	1831 Jan 22*	1831 Jan 22*					
SPEY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
William James			1831 Feb 27*	1831 Mar 18*	1831 Mar --	1831 Mar 30*	1831 Apr --	1831 Apr 8*	1831 May 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1831 Feb 4*	1831 Feb 22*	1831 Feb 23*							
LYRA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James St. John R.N.			1831 Apr 10*	1831 May 5*	1831 May --	1831 May 14*	1831 May --	1831 May 20*	1831 Jul 9*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1831 Mar 9*									
LADY MARY PELHAM 2*	Sailed from Falmouth Mar 4,		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Henry Carey	put back to port Mar 8.^		1831 May 25*	1831 Jun 8*	1831 Jun --	1831 Jun 26*	1831 Jun --	1831 Jul 4*	1831 Aug 25*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1831 Apr 8*	1831 Feb 19*	1831 Feb 20*							
OSBORNE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1831 Jun 1*	1831 Jun 22*	1831 Jun --	1831 Jul 2*	1831 Jul --	1831 Jul 9*	1831 Aug 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1831 May 6*	1831 May 22*	1831 May 23*							
LORD MELVILLE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles Webbe R.N.			1831 Jun 27*	1831 Jul 25*	1831 Jul --	1831 Aug 1*	1831 Aug --	1831 Aug 9*	1831 Sep 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1831 Jun 10*	1831 Jun 25*	1831 Jun 26*							
LAPWING*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. George B. Forster			1831 Aug 2*	1831 Aug 21*	1831 --- --	1831 Sep 8*	1831 Sep --	1831 Sep 18*	1831 Oct 26*

July - December dates of 1831 sailings are continued on the following page

1831 July - December

1831 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1831

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1831 Jul 8*	1831 Jul 18*	1831 Jul 19*							
OPOSSUM*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Peter R.N.			1831 Aug 16*	1831 Aug 18*	1831 Aug 25*	1831 Aug 27*	1831 --- --	1831 Sep 21*	1831 Nov 17*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1831 Aug 5*	1831 Aug 15*	1831 Aug 16*							
LYRA*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
Lt. James St. John R.N.			1831 Sep --	1831 Sep --	1831 Sep --	1831 Sep --	1831 Sep 26*	1831 Oct 17*	
							Cape Frio*	Cape Frio*	Falmouth*
							1831 Oct --	1831 Oct 26*	1831 Dec 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1831 Sep 9*	1831 Sep 19*	1831 Sep 20*							
EMULOUS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Wentworth P. Croke R.N.			1831 Oct 15*	1831 Oct 17*	1831 Oct 21*	1831 Oct 23*	1831 Oct 31*	1831 Nov 27*	1832 Jan 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1831 Oct 8*	1831 Oct 23*	1831 Oct --							
PIGEON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
Lt. John Binney R.N.			1831 Nov 16*	1831 Nov 20^	1831 Nov 23*	1835 Nov 25*	1831 --- --	1831 Dec 27*	
							Cape Frio*	Cape Frio*	Falmouth*
							1831 Dec --	1831 Dec 31*	1832 Feb 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1831 Nov 5*	1831 Nov 15*	1831 Nov 16*							
RINALDO*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt John Hill R.N.			1831 Dec 5*	1831 Dec 7*	1831 Dec 11*	1831 Dec 14^	1831 Dec 19*	1832 Jan 17^	1832 Mar 18^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1831 Dec 13*	1831 Dec 29*	1831 Dec 30*							
ZEPHYR	Sailed from Falmouth Dec 9,		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Church R.N.	put back to port Dec 10*		1832 Jan 21*	1832 Jan --	1832 Jan --	1832 Jan --	1832 Feb 9*	1832 Mar 3*	1832 May 2*

January - June dates of 1831 sailings are found on the preceding page

Most Canary 1831 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands were not reported

1832 January - September

1832 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1832

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Jan 6*	1832 Jan 17*	1832 Jan 18*							
NIGHTINGALE*			Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Falmouth*
Lt. George Fortescue R.N.			1832 Feb 27^	1832 Mar 23^	1832 --- --	1832 Apr 11^	1832 Apr --	1832 Apr 25^	1832 May 29^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Feb 10*	1832 Feb 18*	1832 Feb 19*							
CALYPSO*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Richard Peyton R.N.			1832 --- --	1832 Apr 17*	1832 Apr--	1832 Apr 28*	1832 --- --	1832 May 4*	1832 Jun 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Mar 9*	1832 Mar 19*	1832 Mar 20*							
MUTINE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.			1832 May 2*	1832 May 20*	1832 --- --	1832 Jun 3*	1832 Jun --	1832 Jun 10*	1832 Aug 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira^	Madeira^	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Apr 8*	1832 Apr --	1832 Apr 17^							
OPOSSUM*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Peter R.N.			1832 May 20*	1832 Jun 7*	1832 Jun --	1832 Jun 21*	1832 Jun --	1832 Jul 2*	1832 Aug 10*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1832 May 4*	1832 May 15*	1832 May 16*							
CYGNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James G. Gooding R.N.			1832 Jun 25*	1832 Jul 17*	1832 --- --	1832 Aug 6*	1832 Aug --	1832 Aug 14*	1832 Sep 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Jun 8*	1832 Jun 25*	1832 Jun 26*							
PLOVER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Downey R.N.			1832 Aug 4*	1832 Aug 21*	1832 Aug --	1832 Sep 1*	1832 Sep --	1832 Sep 9*	1832 Oct 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira	Madeira	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Jul 6*									
NIGHTINGALE*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. George Fortescue R.N.			1832 Aug --	1832 Aug 22^	1832 Aug 28*	1832 Aug 30*	1832 Sep 7^	1832 Oct 2*	1832 Nov 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Aug 10*	1832 Aug 26*	1832 Aug 27*							
CAMDEN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John Tilly			1832 Sep --	1832 --- --	1832 Oct 4*	1832 Oct 6*	1832 Oct 16*	1832 Nov 8*	1833 Jan 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Sep 7*	1832 Sep 19*	1832 Sep 20*							
LADY MARY PELHAM 2*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Henry Carey			1832 Nov 12*	1832 Nov --	1832 Nov --	1832 Nov --	1832 Nov 20*	1832 Dec 5*	1833 Feb 16*

September - December dates of 1832 new route sailings are continued on the following page

1832 September - December

In September 1832, a change was introduced to ship service to Brazil and Buenos Aires. Departures from Falmouth with a destination of Rio de Janeiro called at The Madeira Islands and Tenerife (the trip lasted from 100 to 110 days). Another line of Branch Packets were established linking Rio de Janeiro to Montevideo and Buenos Aires with a connection to the Falmouth service.

2 shilling and 5 pence was the postage fee for single letters.

1832 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1832

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets. ^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*							
1832 Sep 22*	1832 Oct 2*	1832 Oct 4*							
HMS COCKATRICE* Lt. William Lee Rees R.N.	To Brazil to serve as a Branch Packet between Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires & Montevideo.						Rio de Janeiro* 1832 Nov 9*	Began Branch Service Nov 11*	
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Oct 6*	1832 Oct 22*	1832 Oct 23*	1832 Oct --	1832 Oct --					
SWALLOW* Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1832 Dec 4*	1832 Dec 6*	1832 Dec --	1832 Dec 11^	1832 Dec 18*	1833 Jan 6^	1833 Feb 27^
Falmouth*									
1832 Oct 20*									
HMS HORNET* Lt. F. Rogers Coglan R.N.	To Brazil to serve as a Branch Packet between Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires & Montevideo.						Rio de Janeiro* 1832 Dec 16*	Began Branch Service Dec 20^^	
Falmouth*	Madeira	Madeira	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Nov 14*									
STANMER* Robert Shuttleworth Sutton			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1832 Dec 15*	1832 Dec 17*	1832 Dec 19*	1832 Dec 21*	1832 Dec 27^	1833 Jan 28*	1833 Mar 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira^	Madeira^	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1832 Dec 8*	1832 Dec 24^	1832 Dec 25^							
RINALDO* Lt. John Hill R.N.			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
			1833 Jan 13*	1833 Jan --	1833 Jan --	1833 Jan --	1833 Jan 25*	1833 Feb 17*	1833 Apr 19*

January - September dates of 1832 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1832 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1833 January - June

1833 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1833

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANEIRO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Jan 7*	1833 Jan 20*	1833 Jan 21*							
REINDEER*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.			1833 Feb --	1833 Feb 23*	1833 Feb 26*	1833 Mar 1*	1833 Mar 12*	1833 Mar 27*	1833 May 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Feb 16*	1833 Mar 11*	1833 Mar 12*							
CAMDEN*	Sailed from Falmouth Feb 8,		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Tilly	put back to port Feb 11.^		1833 Apr --	1833 May 2*	1833 May --	1833 May 17*	1833 May --	1833 May 24*	1833 Jul 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Mar 11^	1833 Mar 19*	1833 Mar 20*							
SHELDRAKE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Augustus R. L. Passingham R.N.			1833 May 2*	1833 May 23*	1833 Jun --	1833 Jun 14*	1833 Jun --	1833 Jun 21*	1833 Aug 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Apr 5*	1833 Apr 15*	1833 Apr 16*							
LADY MARY PELHAM 2*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Henry Carey			1833 May 27*	1833 Jun 16*	1833 Jul --	1833 Jul 7*	1833 Jul --	1833 Jul 18*	1833 Aug 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 May 10*	1833 May 23*	1833 May 24*							
ECLIPSE*			Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles W. G. Griffin R.N.			1833 Jun --	1833 Jul 14^	1833 Jul --	1833 Jul 21^	1833 Jul --	1833 Jul 28^	1833 Aug 31^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Jun 7*	1833 Jun --	1833 Jun --							
RINALDO*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Hill R.N.			1833 Jul 17*	1833 Aug 4*	1833 Aug --	1833 Aug 22*	1833 Aug --	1833 Aug 30*	1833 Sep 30*

July - December dates of 1833 sailings are continued on the following page

1833 July - December

1833 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1833

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Jul 7*	1833 Jul 20*	1833 Jul 21*							
LAPWING*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. George B. Forster R.N.			1833 Sep 1*	1833 Sep 17*	1833 --- --	1833 Oct 6*	1833 Oct --	1833 Oct 16*	1833 Nov 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Aug 8^	1833 Aug 19*	1833 Aug 20*							
BRISEIS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Downey R.N.			1833 Sep 16*	1833 Sep 18^	1833 Sep 21*	1833 Sep 23^	1833 --- --	1833 Oct 20*	1833 Dec 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Sep 7*	1833 Sep --	1833 Sep 18*							
SKYLARK*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro^	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.			1833 Oct 17*	1833 Oct 19*	1833 Oct 22*	1833 Oct --	1833 --- --	1833 Nov 14^	1833 Dec 28^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Oct 5*	1833 Oct 14*	1833 Oct 15*							
RENARD*			Pernambuco	Pernambuco	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro^	Falmouth*
Lt. George Dunsford R.N.			1833 Nov --	1833 Nov --	1833 Nov 19*	1833 Nov 21*	1833 --- --	1833 Dec 19^	1834 Feb 17^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Nov 8*	1833 Nov 22*	1833 Nov 23*							
GOLDFINCH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Collier R.N.			1833 Dec 14*	1833 Dec 16*	1833 Dec 19*	1833 Dec 21*	1833 Dec --	1834 Jan 14*	1834 Mar 24*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1833 Dec 12*	1834 Jan 1*	1834 Jan 2*							
REINDEER*	Sailed from Falmouth Dec 8,		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.	put back to port same day.^		1834 Jan --	1834 Jan --	1834 Jan 28*	1834 Jan 30*	1834 Feb --	1834 Mar 2*	1834 May 14*

January - June dates of 1833 sailings are found on preceding page

Most Canary 1833 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1834 January - June

1834 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1834

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANEIRO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1834 Jan 28*	1834 Feb 10*	1834 Feb 11*							
LYRA*	Sailed from Falmouth, Jan 15th & 20th, put back to port Jan 16th & 23rd^		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. James St. John R.N.			1834 Mar --	1834 Mar --	1834 Mar 11*	1834 Mar --	1834 Mar 25*	1834 Apr 13*	1834 Jun 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1834 Feb 7*	1834 Feb 17*	1834 Feb 18*							
BRISEIS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Downey R.N.			1834 Mar 22	1834 Apr 6*	1834 Apr --	1834 Apr 14*	1834 Apr --	1834 Apr 21*	1834 Jun 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1834 Mar 7*	1834 Mar 17*	1834 Mar 18*							
RINALDO*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Hill R.N.			1834 Apr 26*	1834 May 22*	1834 Jun --	1834 Jun 6*	1834 Jun --	1834 Jun 11*	1834 Jul 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1834 Apr 4*	1834 Apr 17*	1834 Apr 18*	1834 Apr 20*	1834 Apr 21*					
PIGEON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Binney R.N.			1834 May --	1834 Jun 8*	1834 Jun --	1834 Jun 17*	1834 Jun --	1834 Jun 28*	1834 Aug 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1834 May 9*	1834 May 18*	1834 May 19*							
LORD MELVILLE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles Webbe R.N.			1834 Jun --	1834 Jul 16*	1834 Jul --	1834 Jul 25*	1834 Jul --	1834 Aug 3*	1834 Sep 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1834 Jun 6*	1834 Jun 16*	1834 Jun 17*							
MUTINE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.			1834 Aug --	1834 Aug 29*	1834 Sep --	1834 Sep 11*	1834 Sep --	1834 Sep 18*	1834 Nov 4*

July - December dates of 1834 sailings are continued on the following page

1834 July - December

1834 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1834

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1834 Jul 4*	1834 Jul 15*	1834 Jul 16*							
CAMDEN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John Tilly			1834 Aug 26*	1834 Sep 21*	1834 Oct --	1834 Oct 6*	1834 Oct --	1834 Oct 19*	1834 Nov 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1834 Aug 8*	1834 Aug 20*	1834 Aug 21*							
PLOVER*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Downey R.N.			1834 Sep 16*	1834 Sep --	1834 Sep 21*	1834 Sep 23*	1834 --- --	1834 Oct 16*	1834 Dec 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1834 Sep 10*	1834 Sep 22*	1834 Sep 23*							
PIGEON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Binney R.N.			1834 Oct 15*	1834 Oct --	1834 Oct 19*	1834 Oct --	1834 Oct --	1834 Nov 16*	1835 Jan 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1834 Oct 11^	1834 Oct 21*	1834 Oct 22*							
SKYLARK*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.			1834 Nov 15*	1834 Nov 18^	1834 Nov --	1834 Nov 23*	1834 --- --	1834 Dec 24*	1835 Feb 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1834 Nov 8*	1834 Nov 17*	1834 Nov 18*							
LORD MELVILLE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles Webbe R.N.			1834 Dec 21*	1834 Dec --	1834 Dec 27*	1834 Dec 29*	1835 Jan 7*	1835 Jan 29*	1835 Mar 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1834 Dec 5*	1834 Dec 15*	1834 Dec 16*							
PANDORA*			Pernambuco	Pernambuco	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Wentworth P. Croke R.N.			1834 Jan --	1834 Jan --	1835 Jan 15*	1835 Jan 17*	1835 Jan 26*	1835 Feb 12*	1835 Apr 8*

January - June dates of 1834 sailings are found on preceding page

Most Canary 1834 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island are seldom reported

1835 January - June

1835 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1835

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1835 Jan 5*	1835 Jan 21*	1835 Jan 22*							
GOLDFINCH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Collier R.N.			1835 Feb 14*	1835 Feb 15*	1835 Feb 18*	1835 Feb 20^	1835 --- --	1835 Mar 19*	1835 May 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1835 Feb 6*	1835 Feb 13*	1835 Feb 14*							
PIGEON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Binney R.N.			1835 Mar 16*	1835 Apr 14*	1835 Apr 21*	1835 Apr 23*	1835 --- --	1835 May 5*	1835 Jun 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1835 Mar 13*	1835 Feb 31*	1835 Mar 1*							
LAPWING*	Sailed from Falmouth Mar 6,		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. George B. Forster R.N.	put back to port Mar 11*		1835 May --	1835 Jun 3*	1835 Jun --	1835 Jun 14*	1835 Jun --	1835 Jun 20*	1835 Aug 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1835 Apr 11*	1835 Apr 19*	1835 Apr 21*							
SKYLARK*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.			1835 May 30*	1835 Jun 19*	1835 Jun --	1835 Jul 7*	1835 Jul --	1835 Jun 15*	1835 Aug 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1835 May 9*	1835 May 27*	1835 May 28*							
LORD MELVILLE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles Webbe R.N.			1835 Jun --	1835 Jul 14*	1835 Jul --	1835 Jul 30*	1835 Aug --	1835 Aug 5*	1835 Sep 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1835 Jun 5*	1835 Jun 15*	1835 Jun 16*							
OPOSSUM*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Peter R.N.			1835 Jul 21^	1835 Aug 11*	1835 Aug 24^	1835 Aug 28*	1835 --- --	1835 Sep 8*	1835 Oct 21*

July - December dates of 1835 sailings are continued on the following page

1835 July - December

1835 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1835

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1835 Jul 10*	1835 Jul 29*	1835 Jul 30*							
SWALLOW*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.			1835 --- --	1835 Sep 30*	1835 Oct --	1835 Oct 23*	1835 --- --	1835 Nov 6*	1835 Dec 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1835 Aug 9*	1835 Aug 17*	1835 Aug 18*							
ECLIPSE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Forrester R.N.			1835 Sep 15*	1835 Sep --	1835 Sep 21*	1835 Sep 23*	1835 --- --	1835 Oct 29*	1835 Dec 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1835 Sep 4*	1835 Sep 14*	1835 Sep 15*							
LAPWING*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. George B. Forster R.N.			1835 Oct 11*	1835 Oct 12*	1835 Oct 15*	1835 Oct 17*	1835 Oct 25*	1835 Nov 12*	1836 Jan 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1835 Oct 10*	1835 Oct 22*	1835 Oct 23*							
SKYLARK*	Sailed from Falmouth Oct 9, put back to port same day.^		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.			1835 Nov 12*	1835 Nov --	1835 Nov 17*	1835 Nov 19*	1835 Nov 26*	1835 Dec 18^	1836 Feb 15^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1835 Nov 7*	1835 Nov 15*	1835 Nov 16*							
GOLDFINCH*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Collier R.N.			1835 Dec 6*	1835 Dec --	1835 Dec 11*	1835 Dec 13*	1835 Dec --	1836 Jan 12*	1836 Mar 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1835 Dec 7^	1835 Dec 17*	1835 Dec 19*							
NIGHTINGALE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. George Fortescue R.N.			1836 Jan 3*	1836 Jan 4*	1836 Feb 8*	1836 Feb --	1836 Feb --	1836 Mar 8*	1836 May 10*

1836 January - June

1836 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1836

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					Remained in Brazil as Branch Packet between Rio de Janeiro, Montevideo and Buenos Aires.^
1836 Jan 8*	1836 Jan 24^^	1836 Jan --							
HMS SPIDER*	With mail, to serve as a Branch Packet.		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*		
Lt. John O'Reilly R.N.			1836 Feb 18*	1836 Feb 22^	1836 Feb --	1836 Feb --	1836 Mar 4*		
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Feb 6*	1836 Feb --	1836 Feb --							
RANGER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John H. Turner R.N.			1836 Mar 22*	1836 Apr 17*	1836 Apr --	1836 Apr 30*	1836 May --	1836 May 7*	1836 Jun 10*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Mar 8*	1836 Mar 25*	1836 Mar 26*							
SHELDRAKE*	Sailed from Falmouth Mar 4, put back to port, same day.^		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Augustus R. L. Passingham R.N.			1836 May 5*	1836 May 22*	1836 May --	1836 May 26*	1836 May 28*	1836 Jun 4*	1836 Jul 27*
Rio de Janeiro*									
1836 Mar 31*									
HMS COCKATRICE*	Relieved as a Branch Packet, returning to Falmouth with the mail from Rio.^							To be paid off at Chatham.	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lee Rees R.N.									1836 Jun 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Apr 8*	1836 Apr 16*	1836 Apr 18*							
GOLDFINCH*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Collier R.N.			1836 May 28*	1836 Jun 26^	1836 Jul --	1836 Jul 4^	1836 Jul --	1836 Jul 9^	1836 Aug 24^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 May 11^	1836 May 20*	1836 May 21*							
DELIGHT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John A. Moore R.N.			1836 Jun --	1836 Jul 13*	1836 Jul --	1836 Jul 27*	1836 --- --	1836 Aug 4*	1836 Sep 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Jun 10*	1836 Jun 23*	1836 Jun 24*							
STAR*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Christopher Smith R.N.			1836 Jul 27*	1836 Aug 12*	1836 Aug --	1836 Aug 23*	1836 Aug --	1836 Aug 31*	1836 Sep 28*

July - December dates of 1836 sailings are continued on the following page

1836 July - December

1836 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1836

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Jul 8*	1836 Jul 17*	1836 Jul 18*							
SWIFT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. David Welch R.N.			1836 Aug 26*	1836 Sep 16*	1836 Sep --	1836 Sep 27*	1836 --- --	1836 Oct 8*	1836 Nov 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Aug 5*	1836 Aug 15*	1836 Aug 16*							
MUTINE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.			1836 Sep 14*	1836 Sep --	1836 Sep 20*	1836 Sep 22*	1836 Sep --	1836 Oct 14*	1836 Nov 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Sep 12*	1836 Sep 21*	1836 Sep 23*							
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Wentworth P. Croke R.N.			1836 Oct --	1836 Oct --	1836 Oct 19*	1836 Oct 21*	1836 Oct --	1836 Nov 12*	1837 Jan 6*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Oct 8*	1836 Oct --	1836 Oct 27*							
MAGNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.			1836 Nov --	1836 Nov --	1836 Nov 25*	1836 Nov --	1836 Dec 4*	1836 Dec 20*	1837 Feb 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Nov 4*	1836 Nov 15*	1836 Nov 16*							
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1836 Dec 6*	1836 Dec 8^	1836 Dec 11*	1836 Dec 13*	1836 Dec 21*	1836 Jan 18^	1837 Mar 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1836 Dec 14*	1836 Dec --	1836 Dec 26*							
SPEY*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert B. James R.N.			1837 Jan 21*	1837 Jan 24*	1837 Feb 1*	1837 Feb --	1837 Feb --	1837 Feb 28*	1837 May 2*

January - June dates of 1836 sailings are found on the preceding page

Most Canary 1836 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for these Islands were not reported

1837 January - June

1837 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1837

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					Cockatrice returns to Brazil for Packet duty from Rio de Janeiro to Buenos Aires and Montevideo.
1837 Jan 6*	1837 Jan 25*	1837 Jan 28*							
COCKATRICE*	Ex HMS Cockatrice, Commissioned as a Packet at Sheerness^^		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*		
Lt. William John Douglas R.N.			1837 Feb 18*	1837 Feb --	1837 Feb 23*	1837 Feb --	1837 Mar 5*		
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 Feb 14*	1837 Feb 28*	1837 Mar 1*							
STAR*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Christopher Smith R.N.			1837 Apr 4*	1837 Apr 19*	1837 Apr --	1837 Apr 27*	1837 --- --	1837 May 6*	1837 Jun 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 Mar 11*	1837 Mar 21*	1837 Mar 22*							
TYRIAN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1837 May 10*	1837 May 26*	1837 Jun --	1837 Jun 7*	1837 Jun --	1837 Jun 14*	1837 Jul 24*
Rio de Janeiro*									
1837 Mar 23*									
HMS HORNET*	Relieved as a Branch Packet, returning to Falmouth with the mail.^								Falmouth*
Lt. F. Rogers Cogan R.N.									1837 May 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 Apr 7*	1837 Apr 13*	1837 Apr 14*							
RANGER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
John H. Turner R.N.			1837 May 16*	1837 Jun 27*	1837 Jul --	1837 Jul 6*	1837 Jul --	1837 Jul 13*	1837 Aug 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 May 5*	1837 May 15*	1837 May 16*							
LINNET			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Downey R.N.			1837 Jun 27*	1837 Jul 2*	1837 Jul --	1837 Jul 16*	1837 Jul --	1837 Jul 21*	1837 Aug 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 Jun 15*	1837 Jun 26*	1837 Jun 27*							
ALERT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles H. Norrington R.N.			1837 Jul --	1837 Aug 17*	1837 Aug --	1837 Aug 27*	1837 --- --	1837 Sep 4*	1837 Oct 4*

July - December dates of 1837 sailings are continued on the following page

1837 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1837

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 Jul 7*	1837 Jul 17*	1837 Jul 17*							
OPOSSUM*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Peter R.N.			1837 Aug 25*	1837 Sep 15*	1837 Sep --	1837 Sep 30*	1837 Oct --	1837 Oct 11*	1837 Nov 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 Aug 4*	1837 Aug 14*	1837 Aug 15*							
PANDORA*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert W. Innes R.N.			1837 Sep --	1837 Sep 13^	1837 Sep 16*	1837 Sep 18*	1837 Sep --	1837 Oct 15*	1837 Nov 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 Sep 11*	1837 Sep --	1837 Sep --							
TYRIAN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1837 Oct 26*	1837 Oct 28*	1837 Oct 31*	1837 Nov 1*	1837 Nov --	1837 Nov 29*	1838 Jan 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 Oct 6*	1837 Oct 16*	1837 Oct 17*							
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1837 Nov 11*	1837 Nov 14*	1837 Nov 16*	1837 Nov --	1837 Nov 25*	1837 Dec 19*	1838 Feb 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1837 Nov 10*	1837 Nov 18*	1837 Nov 19*							
LYRA*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Forrester R.N.			1837 Dec 15*	1837 Dec 17*	1837 Dec 19*	1837 Dec --	1837 Dec 31*	1838 Jan 20*	1838 Mar 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1837 Dec 9^	1837 Dec 26*	1837 Dec 27*							
REINDEER*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.			1838 Jan 29*	1838 Jan 31*	1838 Feb --	1838 Feb --	1838 Feb --	1838 Mar 1*	1838 May 12*

January - June dates of 1837 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1837 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1838 January - June

1838 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1838

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1838 Jan 7^	1838 Jan 15*	1838 Jan 16*	1838 Jan --	1838 Jan --					
OPOSSUM*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Peter R.N.			1838 Feb --	1838 Feb 12*	1838 Feb --	1838 Feb --	1838 Feb 26*	1838 Mar 22*	1838 May 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1838 Feb 9*	1838 Mar 1*	1838 Mar 2*	1838 Mar 4*	1838 Mar 4*					
SPEY*			Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert B James R.N.			1838 Apr 7^	1838 Apr 22*	1838 May --	1838 May 8*	1838 May --	1838 May 16*	1838 Jun 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*			
1838 Mar 9*	1838 Mar 20*	1838 Mar 22*	1838 Mar 24*	1838 Mar 24*	1838 Mar 31*	1838 Mar 31*			
SKYLARK*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.			1838 Apr 24*	1838 May 22*	1838 --- --	1838 Jun 5*	1838 Jun --	1838 Jun 12*	1838 Jul 17*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1838 Apr 6*	1838 Apr 16*	1838 Apr 17*	1838 Apr 19*	1838 Apr 19*					
SEAGULL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1838 May 27*	1838 Jun 17*	1838 Jun --	1838 Jun 26*	1838 Jun --	1838 Jul 3*	1838 Aug 10*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1838 May 4*	1838 May 15*	1838 May 16*	1838 May --	1838 May --					
HOPE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William L. Rees R.N.			1838 Jun 14*	1838 Jul 11*	1838 Jul --	1838 Jul 20*	1838 Jul --	1838 Jul 29*	1838 Sep 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1838 Jun 4*	1838 Jun --	1838 Jun --	1838 Jun 27*	1838 Jun 27*					
LYRA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Forrester R.N.			1838 Jul 31*	1838 Aug 22^	1838 Sep --	1838 Sep 7*	1838 Sep --	1838 Sep 16*	1838 Oct 21*

July - December dates of 1838 sailings are continued on the following page

1838 July - December

1838 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1838

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1838 Jul 6*	1838 Jul 20*	1838 Jul 21*	1838 Jul 24*	1838 Jul 24*					
OPOSSUM*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia	Bahia	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Peter R.N.			1838 Aug --	1838 Sep 27*	1838 Oct --	1838 Oct 12*	1838 Oct --	1838 Oct 23*	1838 Nov 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1838 Aug 10*	1838 Aug 19*	1838 Aug 20*	1838 Aug --	1838 Aug --					
MUTINE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.			1838 Sep 12*	1838 Sep 14*	1838 Sep 16*	1838 Sep 18*	1838 Sep 24*	1838 Sep 28*	1838 Dec 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1838 Sep 7*	1838 Sep 18*	1838 Sep 20*	1838 Sep 22*	1838 Sep 22*					
ALERT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1838 Oct 21*	1838 Oct 23*	1838 Oct 26*	1838 Oct 28*	1838 Nov 2*	1838 Nov 19*	1839 Jan 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1838 Oct 5*	1838 Oct 12*	1838 Oct 13*	1838 Oct 15*	1838 Oct 15*					
LAPWING*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. F. Rogers Coghlan R.N.			1838 Nov 6*	1838 Nov 9^	1838 Nov --	1838 Nov 15^	1838 Nov 22*	1838 Dec 16*	1839 Feb 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1838 Nov 9*	1838 Nov 24*	1838 Nov 25*	1838 Nov 29*	1838 Nov 29*					
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1838 Dec 20*	1838 Dec 22*	1838 Dec --	1838 Dec 27*	1839 Jan --	1839 Jan 23*	1838 Mar 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1838 Dec 7*	1838 Dec 15*	1838 Dec --	1838 Dec 22*	1838 Dec 22*					
RANGER*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
John H. Turner R.N.			1839 Jan --	1839 Jan 18*	1839 Jan 21*	1839 Jan --	1839 Jan --	1839 Feb 17*	1839 Apr 5*

January - June dates of 1838 sailings are found on the preceding page

1839 January - June

1839 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1839

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 Jan 4*	1839 Jan 21*	1839 Jan 25*	1839 Jan 27*	1839 Jan 27*					
SWIFT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. David Welch R.N.			1839 Feb 18*	1839 Feb 18*	1839 Feb 23*	1839 Feb 25*	1839 Mar 4*	1839 Mar 24*	1839 May 24*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 Feb 9*	1839 Feb 21*	1839 Feb 22*	1839 Feb 24*	1839 Feb 24*					
OPOSSUM*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Peter R.N.			1839 Mar 25*	1839 Apr 24*	1839 May --	1839 May 10*	1839 May --	1839 May 16*	1839 Jun 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 Mar 8*	1839 Mar 21*	1839 Mar 22*	1839 Mar 25*	1839 Mar 25*					
ALERT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1839 Apr 25*	1839 May 22*	1839 May --	1839 Jun 3*	1839 Jun --	1839 Jun 11*	1839 Jul 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 Apr 5*	1839 Apr 15*	1839 Apr 16*	1839 Apr 19*	1839 Apr 19*					
PENGUIN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Luce R.N.			1839 May 17*	1839 Jun 23*	1839 --- --	1839 Jul 4*	1839 Jul --	1839 Jul 10*	1839 Aug 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 May 9*	1839 May 19*	1839 May 20*	1839 May 23*	1839 May 23*					
MAGNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.			1839 --- --	1839 Jul 21*	1839 --- --	1839 Aug 7*	1839 Aug --	1839 Aug 14*	1839 Sep 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1839 Jun 7*	1839 Jun 19*	1839 Jun 20*							
SPEY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert B. James R.N.			1839 Jul 26*	1839 Aug 10*	1839 Aug --	1839 Aug 26*	1839 Aug --	1839 Sep 4*	1839 Oct 12^*

July - December dates of 1839 sailings are continued on the following page

1839 July - December

1839 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1839

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 Jul 6*	1839 Jul 21*	1839 Jul 22*	1839 Jul 24*	1839 Jul 24*					
SHELDRAKE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Augustus R. L. Passingham			1839 Aug --	1839 Sep 19*	1839 Sep --	1839 Sep 30*	1839 Oct --	1839 Oct 10*	1839 Nov 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 Aug 9*	1839 Aug 17*	1839 Aug 18*	1839 Aug 20*	1839 Aug 20*					
OPOSSUM*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert Peter R.N.			1839 Sep 15*	1839 Sep 17*	1839 Sep 21*	1839 Sep 23*	1839 Sep --	1839 Oct 20*	1839 Dec 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 Sep 9*	1839 Sep 22*	1839 Sep 23*	1839 Sep 25*	1839 Sep 25*					
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1839 Oct 14*	1839 Oct 16*	1839 Oct --	1839 Oct 20^	1839 --- --	1839 Nov 16*	1839 Dec 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 Oct 4*	1839 Oct --	1839 Oct 12*	1839 Oct 14*	1839 Oct 14*					
LYRA*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Forrester R.N.			1840 Nov --	1840 Nov --	1839 Nov 15*	1839 Nov 16*	<1839 Nov 26*	1839 Dec 20*	1840 Feb 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1839 Nov 9*	1839 Nov 22*	1839 Nov 24*							
SKYLARK*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	
Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.			1839 Dec 16*	1839 Dec 17*	1839 Dec 20*	1839 Dec 22*	1839 Dec 26*	1840 Jan 10*	
					Government dispatches were forwarded overland without delay from Valencia^		Valencia^	Valencia^	Falmouth*
							1840 Mar 10^	1840 Mar --	1840 Mar 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1839 Dec 6*	1839 Dec 21*	1839 Dec 22*							
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Crooke R.N.			1840 Jan --	1840 Jan --	1840 Jan 24*	1840 Jan 27*	1840 Feb 5*	1840 Feb 28*	1840 Apr 7*

January -August dates of 1839 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1839 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1840 January - June

1840 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1840

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Jan 10*	1840 Jan 25*	1840 Jan 26*	1840 Jan 28*	1840 Jan 28*					
ALERT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1840 Feb 18*	1840 Feb --^	1840 Feb --	1840 Feb --	1840 Feb 28*	1840 Mar 25*	1840 May 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Feb 7*	1840 Feb 28*	1840 Feb 29*	1840 Mar 2*	1840 Mar 2*					
PANDORA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert W. Innes R.N.			1840 Mar 31*	1840 Apr 15*	1840 Apr --	1840 Apr 25*	1840 Apr --	1840 Apr 30*	1840 Jun 1*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Mar 6*	1840 Mar 13*	1840 Mar 14*	1840 Mar 17*	1840 Mar 17*					
PIGEON*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1840 Apr 23*	1840 May 31*	1840 Jun --	1840 Jun 12*	1840 Jun --	1840 Jun 20*	1840 Aug 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Apr 10*	1840 Apr 20*	1840 Apr 21*	1840 Apr 23*	1840 Apr 23*					
SPEY*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert B. James R.N.			1840 May 22*	1840 Jun 21*	1840 Jun --	1840 Jul 1*	1840 Jul 4*	1840 Jul 8*	1840 Aug 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 May 8*	1840 May --	1840 May --	1840 May 25*	1840 May 25*					
SHELDRAKE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Drew R.N. (Acting)			1840 Jun 26*	1840 Jul 31*	1840 Aug --	1840 Aug --	1840 Aug --	1840 Aug 21*	1840 Sep 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Jun 5^*	1840 Jun 20*	1840 Jun 21*	1840 Jun 24*	1840 Jun 24*					
DELIGHT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lory R.N.			1840 Jul 29*	1840 Aug 13*	1840 Aug --	1840 Aug 24^	1840 Aug --	1840 Aug 31^	1840 Oct 17*

July - December dates of 1840 sailings are continued on the following page

1840 July - December

1840 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1840

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Rio de Janeiro*									
1840 Jul 6^									
HMB COCKATRICE*	Returning to Plymouth for an overhaul, after acting as a Branch Packet between Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires and Montevideo.								Plymouth*
Lt. William John Douglass R.N.									1840 Aug 25
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Jul 10*	1840 Jul 18*	1840 Jul 19*	1840 Jul 22*	1840 Jul 22*					
ALERT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1840 Aug 28*	1840 Sep 27*	1840 Oct --	1840 Oct 7*	1840 Oct --	1840 Oct 19*	1840 Nov 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Aug 7*	1840 Aug 16*	1840 Aug 16*	1840 Aug 21*	1840 Aug 21*					
MAGNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.			1840 Sep 11*	1840 Sep 13*	1840 Sep --	1840 Sep 18*	1840 Sep 24*	1840 Oct 18^	1840 Dec 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Sep 4*	1840 Sep 15*	1840 Sep 16*	1840 Sep 18*	1840 Sep 18*					
LAPWING*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. F. Rogers Coghlan R.N.			1840 Oct --	1840 Oct 13*	1840 Oct 16*	1840 Oct 19*	1840 Oct --	1840 Nov 26*	1841 Jan 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Oct 9*	1840 Oct 20*	1840 Oct 20*	1840 Oct 23*	1840 Oct 23*					
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1840 Nov 9*	1840 Nov 10*	1840 Nov 14*	1840 Nov --	1840 Nov 22*	1840 Dec 14*	1841 Feb 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1840 Nov 7*	1840 Nov 23*	1840 Nov 24*							
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1840 Dec 17*	1840 Dec 19*	1840 Dec --	1840 Dec --	1840 Dec --	1841 Jan 13*	1841 Mar 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1840 Dec 8*	1840 Dec 18*	1840 Dec 19*	1840 Dec 21*	1840 Dec 21*					
PENGUIN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Luce R.N.			1841 Jan 9*	1841 Jan 10*	1841 Jan 15*	1841 Jan --	1841 Jan 23*	1841 Mar 2*	1841 Apr 13*

January - June dates of 1840 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1840 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1841 January - June

1841 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1841

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Jan 8*	1841 Jan 22*	1841 Jan 23*	1841 Jan 25*	1841 Jan 25*					
ALERT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.			1841 Feb --	1841 Feb --	1841 Feb --	1841 Feb --	1841 Feb 25*	1841 Mar 14*	1841 May 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Feb 8*	1841 Feb 23*	1841 Feb 24*	1841 Feb 27*	1841 Feb 27*					
MAGNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.			1841 Mar 30*	1841 May 7*	1841 May --	1841 May 15*	1841 May --	1841 May 21*	1841 Jun 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Mar 5*	1841 Mar 18*	1841 Mar 19*	1841 Mar 21*	1841 Mar 21*					
STAR*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Christopher Smith R.N.			1841 Apr --	1841 May 18*	1841 May --	1841 May 29*	1841 --- --	1841 Jun 4*	1841 Jul 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Apr 9*	1841 Apr 14*	1841 Apr 15*	1841 Apr 18*	1841 Apr 18*					
DELIGHT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lory R.N.			1841 May 19*	1841 Jun 16*	1841 Jun --	1841 Jul 2*	1841 Jul --	1841 Jul 7*	1841 Aug 10*
Portsmouth^	Madeira*	Madeira*	Rio de Janeiro*						
1841 May 13^	1841 May 21*	1841 May 21*	1841 Jul 1*	Assigned for Branch Packet duty between Rio, Montevideo & Buenos Aires.					
HMB COCKATRICE*	Ship commissioned, Oct. 6th in Chatham.^								
Lt. Justus Oxenham R.N.									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 May 7*	1841 May 18*	1841 May 19*	1841 May 22*	1841 May 22*					
LINNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Robert B. James R.N.			1841 Jun 19*	1841 Jul 8*	1841 Jul --	1841 Jul 18*	1841 Jul --	1841 Jul 31*	1841 Aug 31*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Jun 4*			1841 Jun 18*	1841 Jun 18*					
LYRA*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Collier R.N.			1841 Jul 19*	1841 Aug 8*	1841 Aug --	1841 Aug 16*	1841 Aug --	1841 Aug 21*	1841 Oct 5*

July - December dates of 1841 sailings are continued on the following page

1841 July - December

1841 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1841

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Jul 9*	1841 Jul 16*	1841 Jul 17*	1841 Jul 19*	1841 Jul 19*					
LAPWING*	To be paid off after return to Falmouth^		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Drew R.N. (Acting)			1841 Aug 23*	1841 Sep 10*	1841 Sep --	1841 Sep 23*	1841 Sep --	1841 Sep 30*	1841 Nov 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Aug 6*	1841 Aug 18*	1841 Aug 19*	1841 Aug 21*	1841 Aug 21*					
PIGEON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1841 Sep 20*	1841 Sep 22*	1841 Sep 26*	1841 Sep 28*	1841 Oct 6*	1841 Oct 21*	1841 Dec 3*
Rio de Janeiro*									
1841 Sep 1									
H.M.B. SPIDER*	Returning to Portsmouth after acting as a Branch Packet between Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires and Montevideo. On arrival was ordered to Chatham to be paid off^								Portsmouth^
Lt. John O'Reilly R.N.									1841 Nov 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Sep 10*	1841 Oct 1*	1841 Oct 2*	1841 Oct 6*	1841 Oct 6*					
RANGER*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. James H. Turner R.N.			1841 Oct 31*	1841 Nov 3*	1841 Nov --	1841 Nov --	1841 Nov 13*	1841 Nov 30^	1842 Jan 14^
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Oct 12*	1841 Oct 21*	1841 Oct 21*	1841 Oct 24*	1841 Oct 24*					
LINNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. F. Rogers Coghlan R.N.			1841 Nov 14*	1841 Nov 17*	1841 Nov 20*	1841 Nov 22*	1841 Nov 30*	1841 Dec 26*	1842 Feb 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Nov 5*	1841 Nov 18*	1841 Nov 18*	1841 Nov 22*	1841 Nov 22*					
SWIFT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1841 Dec 7*	1841 Dec 9*	1841 Dec 11*	1841 Dec 13*	1841 Dec 20*	1842 Jan 19*	1842 Mar 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1841 Dec 11*	1841 Dec 22*	1841 Dec 23*	1841 Dec 25*	1841 Dec 25*					
MAGNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.			1842 Jan 15*	1842 Jan 18*	1842 Jan --	1842 Jan --	1842 Jan --	1842 Feb 3*	1842 Apr 26*
Portsmouth^							Rio de Janeiro*		
1841 Dec 15^							1842 Jan 24*		
HMS VIPER*	Sailed Dec 11*, Put into St Helens anchorage because of contrary winds.^ Assigned for packet duty between Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires and Montevideo.								
Lt. James Carter R.N.									

January - June dates of 1841 sailings are found on preceding page

1842 January - June

1842 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1842

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 Jan 7*	1842 Jan 19*	1842 Jan 20*	1842 Jan 22*	1842 Jan 22*					
PIGEON*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1842 Feb 21*	1842 Feb 23 *	1842 Feb 27*	1842 Feb 28*	1842 Mar 7*	1842 Mar 23*	1842 May 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 Feb 4*	1842 Feb 19*	1842 Feb 19*	1842 Feb 21*	1842 Feb 21*					
EXPRESS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1842 Mar 30*	1842 Apr 26*	1842 May --	1842 May 11*	1842 May --	1842 May 17*	1842 Jun 24*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 Mar 4^	1842 Mar 18*	1842 Mar 18*	1842 Mar 24*	1842 Mar 24*					
PETEREL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Crooke R.N.			1842 Apr 21*	1842 May 25*	1842 Jun --	1842 Jun 9*	1842 Jun --	1842 Jun 15*	1842 Jul 21*
Falmouth^	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 Apr 8^	1842 Apr 15*	1842 Apr 16*	1842 Apr 18*	1842 Apr 18*					
RANGER*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James H. Turner R.N.			1842 May 22*	1842 Jun 18*	1842 Jun --	1842 Jun 28*	1842 --- --	1842 Jul 6*	1842 Aug 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 May 6*	1842 May --	1842 May --	1842 May 20*	1842 May 20*					
LINNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. F. Rogers Coghlan R.N.			1842 Jun 15*	1842 Jul 14*	1842 Jul --	1842 Jul 29*	1842 --- --	1842 Aug 3*	1842 Sep 8*
Plymouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Rio de Janeiro*	Began Branch Packet service on September 8, 1842.					
1842 Jun 1^	1842 Jun 18*	1842 Jun 20*	1842 Aug 6*						
HMB SPIDER*	Assigned for Branch Packet duty between Rio de Janeiro, Montevideo & Buenos Aires.								
Lt. Richard E. Pym R.N.									
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 Jun 10*	1842 Jun 23*	1842 Jun 24*	1842 Jun 26*	1842 Jun 26*					
PENGUIN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1842 Jul --	1842 Aug 14*	1842 Aug --	1842 Aug 27*	1842 Aug --	1842 Sep 2*	1842 Oct 17*

July - December dates of 1842 sailings are continued on the following page

1842 July - December

1842 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1842

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 Jul 8*	1842 Jul 18*	1842 Jul 19*	1842 Jul 22*	1842 Jul 22*					
SWIFT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1842 Aug 25*	1842 Sep 17*	1842 Sep --	1842 Sep 29*	1842 Oct --	1842 Oct 9*	1842 Nov 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 Aug 5*	1842 Aug 16*	1842 Aug 17*							
CRANE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.			1842 Sep --	1842 Sep --	1842 Sep 17*	1842 Sep 20*	1842 Sep --	1842 Oct 1*	1842 Nov 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1842 Sep 9*	1842 Sep 20*	1842 Sep 20*							
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1842 Oct 17*	1842 Oct 19*	1842 Oct 22*	1842 Oct 24*	1842 Oct --	1842 Nov 27^	1843 Jan 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 Oct 7*	1842 Oct 20*	1842 Oct 21*	1842 Oct 26*	1842 Oct 26*					
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Crooke R.N.			1842 Nov 16*	1842 Nov --	1842 Nov 20*	1842 Nov 22*	1842 Nov --	1842 Dec 25*	1843 Feb 9*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1842 Nov 4*	1842 Nov 13*	1842 Nov 14*	1842 Nov 16*	1842 Nov 16*					
RANGER*	Paid Off on return to Falmouth.^		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. James H. Turner R.N.			1842 Dec 5*	1842 Dec 6*	1842 Dec 9*	1842 Dec 11*	1842 Dec 17*	1843 Jan 22*	1843 Mar 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1842 Dec 9*	1842 Dec 25*	1842 Dec 26*							
LINNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. F. Rogers Coghlan R.N.			1843 Jan 12*	1843 Jan --	1843 Jan 17*	1843 Jan 18*	1843 Jan 23*	1843 Feb 21*	1843 Apr 10*

January - June dates of 1842 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1842 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1843 January - June

1843 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1843

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 Jan 7*	1843 Jan 27	1843 Jan 28	1843 Jan 30*	1843 Jan 30*					
PENGUIN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1843 Feb 17*	1843 Feb 20*	1843 Feb 24*	1843 Feb 27*	1843 Mar --	1843 Mar 23*	1843 May 6*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 Feb 10*	1843 Feb 26*	1843 Feb 27*	1843 Mar 1*	1843 Mar 1*					
SWIFT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1843 Mar 31*	1843 Apr 23*	1843 --- --	1843 May 3*	1843 May --	1843 May 11*	1843 Jun 10*
Falmouth*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Stress of weather, put into Lisbon^						
1843 Mar 10*	1843 Mar 24*	1843 Apr 8^							
CRANE*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.	1843 Apr 12*	1843 Apr 13*							
			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
			1843 --- --	1843 May 28*	1843 Jun --	1843 Jun 7*	1843 Jun --	1843 Jun 17*	1843 Jul 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1843 Apr 7^	1843 Apr 15*	1843 Apr 16*							
EXPRESS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1843 May 19*	1843 Jun 23*	1843 Jun --	1843 Jul 3*	1843 Jul --	1843 Jul 14*	
August 10th, 400 miles west of Fayal, mail was transferred from the EXPRESS PACKET to the FORTH STEAMER (from the West Indies), which she brought the BRAZIL MAIL into FALMOUTH on Aug 18*^							Flores, Azores*	Flores, Azores*	Falmouth*
							1843 Aug --	1843 Aug 20*	1843 Aug 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 May 5*	1843 May 14*	1843 May 15*	1843 May 17*	1843 May 17*					
PETEREL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Crooke R.N.			1843 Jun 16*	1843 Jul 21*	1843 Jul --	1843 Jul 29*	1843 --- --	1843 Aug 4*	1843 Sep 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 Jun 9*	1843 Jun 19	1843 Jun 20	1843 Jun 22*	1843 Jun 22*					
LINNET*			Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Falmouth^
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.			1843 Jul --	1843 Aug 13^	1843 Aug --	1843 Aug 26^	1843 Aug --	1843 Sep 4^	1843 Oct 7^

July - December dates of 1843 sailings are continued on the following page

1843 July - December

1843 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1843

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 Jul 8*	1843 Jul 14*	1843 Jul 14*	1843 Jul 16*	1843 Jul 16*					
PENGUIN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1843 Aug 19*	1843 Sep 17*	1843 Sep --	1843 Sep 30*	1843 Oct --	1843 Oct 10*	1843 Nov 8*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 Aug 4*	1843 Aug 15*	1843 Aug 16*	1843 Aug 18*	1843 Aug 18*					
SWIFT*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1843 Sep --	1843 Sep --	1843 Sep 15^	1843 Sep --	1843 Sep 21*	1843 Oct 20*	1843 Dec 11*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 Sep 8*	1843 Sep 15*	1843 Sep 16*	1843 Sep 18*	1843 Sep 18*					
CRANE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Plymouth*
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.			1843 Oct 9*	1843 Oct 11*	1843 Oct --	1843 Oct --	1843 Oct --	1843 Nov 24*	1844 Jan 5*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 Oct 6*	1843 Oct 18*	1843 Oct 19*	1843 Oct 21*	1843 Oct 21*					
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1843 Nov --	1843 Nov 14*	1843 Nov 18^	1843 Nov 20^	1843 Nov --	1843 Dec 24*	1844 Feb 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 Nov 10*	1843 Nov 18*	1843 Nov 19*							
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1843 Dec 11*	1843 Dec 13*	1843 Dec 16*	1843 Dec 18*	1843 Dec 24*	1844 Jan 28*	1844 Mar 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1843 Dec 8*	1843 Dec 20*	1843 Dec 21*	1843 Dec 23*	1843 Dec 23*					
LINNET*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.			1844 Jan 5^	1844 Jan --	1844 Jan 12*	1844 Jan 15*	1844 Jan 20*	1844 Feb 28*	1844 Apr 12*

January - June dates of 1843 sailings are found on preceding page

1844 January - June

1844 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1844

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Jan 7*	1844 Jan 20*	1844 Jan 21*	1844 Jan 24*	1844 Jan 24*					
PENGUIN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1844 Feb 12*	1844 Feb 14*	1844 Feb 16*	1844 Feb 19*	1844 Feb --	1844 Mar 13*	1844 May 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Feb 9*	1844 Feb 15*	1844 Feb 15*	1844 Feb 19*	1844 Feb 19*					
SWIFT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1844 Mar 15*	1844 Apr 29*	1844 May --	1844 May 7*	1844 May --	1844 May 14*	1844 Jun 18^*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Mar 8*	1844 Mar 16*	1844 Mar 17*	1844 Mar 19*	1844 Mar 19*					
CRANE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.			1844 Apr 15*	1844 May 22*	1844 May --	1844 Jun 4*	1844 Jun --	1844 Jun 9*	1844 Jul 18^*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Apr 5*	1844 Apr 13*	1844 Apr 14*	1844 Apr 16*	1844 Apr 16*					
EXPRESS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1844 May 17*	1844 Jun 13*	1844 Jun --	1844 Jun 22*	1844 Jun --	1844 Jun 28*	1844 Jul 31*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 May 10*	1844 May 16*	1844 May 17*	1844 May 19*	1844 May 19*					
PETEREL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1844 Jun --	1844 Jul 28*	1844 Aug --	1844 Aug 14*	1844 Aug --	1844 Aug 21*	1844 Sep 28*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Jun 7*	1844 Jun 19*	1844 Jun 19*	1844 Jun 23*	1844 Jun 23*					
LINNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.			1844 Jul 23*	1844 Aug 25*	1844 Sep --	1844 Sep 5*	1844 Sep --	1844 Sep 13*	1844 Oct 17*

July - December dates of 1842 sailings are continued on the following page

1844 July - December

1844 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1844

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Jul 5*	1844 Jul --	1844 Jul 13*	1844 Jul 15*	1844 Jul 16*					
PENGUIN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1844 Aug 11*	1844 Sep 27*	1844 Oct --	1844 Oct 11*	1844 Oct --	1844 Oct 18*	1844 Nov 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Aug 9*	1844 Aug 17*	1844 Aug 18*	1844 Aug 20*	1844 Aug 20*					
SWIFT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1844 Sep 1*	1844 Sep 11*	1844 Sep --	1844 Sep --	1844 Sep 22*	1844 Oct 13*	1844 Nov 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Sep 6*	1844 Sep 13*	1844 Sep 17*	1844 Sep 19*	1844 Sep 19*					
CRANE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.			1844 Oct 10*	1844 Oct 11*	1844 Oct 14*	1844 Oct 16*	1844 Oct 22*	1844 Nov 26*	1845 Jan 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Oct 4*	1844 Oct 17*	1844 Oct 18*	1844 Oct 20*	1844 Oct 20*			Mails landed to late for the Post*		Falmouth*
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1844 Nov 6*	1844 Nov 6*	1844 Nov 10*	1844 Nov 12*	1844 Nov 18*	1844 Dec 15*	1845 Jan 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Nov 8*	1844 Nov 25*	1844 Nov 26*	1844 Nov 28*	1844 Nov 28*					
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1844 Dec 14*	1844 Dec 17*	1844 Dec 19*	1844 Dec 19*	1844 Dec 27*	1845 Jan 16*	1845 Mar 20*
Rio de Janeiro*									
1844 Nov 15*									
HMB COCKATRICE*	From Branch Packet duty, ordered to return home.^						To be paid off at Chatham.^		Portsmouth*
Lt. Justus Oxenham R.N.									1845 Jan 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1844 Dec 6*	1844 Dec 18*	1844 Dec 18*	1844 Dec 20*	1844 Dec 20*					
LINNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.			1845 Jan --	1845 Jan --	1845 Jan 12*	1845 Jan 14*	1845 Jan 21*	1845 Feb 10^	1845 Apr 6^

January - June dates of 1844 sailings are found on preceding page

1845 January - June

1845 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1845

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANEIRO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Jan 16*	1845 Feb 1*	1845 Feb 2*	1845 Feb 4*	1845 Feb 4*					
PENGUIN*	Sailed from Falmouth Jan 11,		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.	put back to port Jan 13.^		1845 Feb 19*	1845 Feb --	1845 Feb 25*	1845 Feb 26*	1845 Mar 4*	1845 Apr 2*	1845 May 17*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Feb 7*	1845 Feb 15*	1845 Feb 16*	1845 Feb 18*	1845 Feb 18*					
SWIFT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1845 Mar 15*	1845 Apr 22*	1845 May --	1845 May 10*	1845 May --	1845 May 16*	1845 Jun 17*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Mar 7*	1845 Mar 19*	1845 Mar 19*	1845 Mar 22*	1845 Mar 22*					
CRANE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.			1845 Apr 13*	1845 May 25*	1845 Jun --	1845 Jun 6*	1845 Jun --	1845 Jun 12*	1845 Jul 14*
Rio de Janeiro*									
1845 Mar 23*									
HMS VIPER*	Returning home from Branch Packet duty.^						Fayal*	Fayal*	Portsmouth*
Lt. James Carter R.N.							1845 Apr --	1845 Apr 28*	1845 May \8*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Apr 4^	1845 Apr 11*	1845 Apr 11*	1845 Apr 13*	1845 Apr 13*					
EXPRESS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1845 May 6*	1845 Jun 25*	1845 Jul --	1845 Jul 8^	1845 Jul --	1845 Jul 14^	1845 Aug 20*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 May 9*	1845 May 16*	1845 May --	1845 May 21*	1845 May 21*					
PETEREL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1845 Jun 18*	1845 Jul 30*	1845 Aug --	1845 Aug 13*	1845 Aug --	1845 Aug 19*	1845 Sep 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Jun 8*	1845 Jun 17*	1845 Jun 18*	1845 Jun 20*	1845 Jun 20*					
SEAGULL*	Sailed from Falmouth Jun 7,		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.	put back to port same day.^		1845 Jul 20*	1845 Aug 3*	1845 Aug --	1845 Aug 18*	1845 Aug --	1845 Aug 25*	1845 Oct 27*

July - December dates of 1845 sailings are continued on the following page

1845 July - December

1845 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1845

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Jul 4*	1845 Jul 14*	1845 Jul 15*	1845 Jul 18*	1845 Jul 18*					
PENGUIN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1845 Aug 13*	1845 Sep 12*	1845 Sep --	1845 Sep 22*	1845 Sep --	1845 Oct 2*	1845 Nov 27*
Rio de Janeiro*									
1845 Sep 23*									
HMS THALIA^	Returned to England with the Mail from Buenos Aires, Montevideo as well as Penguin's return mail.^								Paid Off Nov 27th at Portsmouth^
Charles Hope									Portsmouth+
									1845 Nov 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Aug 11*	1845 Aug 23*	1845 Aug 24*	1845 Aug 26*	1845 Aug 26*					
SWIFT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1845 Sep 16*	1845 Sep 18*	1845 Sep --	1845 Sep --	1845 Sep 24*	1845 Nov 12*	1845 Dec 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Sep 5*	1845 Sep 12*	1845 Sep 13*	1845 Sep 15*	1845 Sep 15*					
CRANE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.			1845 Oct 5*	1845 Oct 7*	1845 Oct 8*	1845 Oct 11*	1845 Oct 23*	1845 Dec 7*	1846 Jan 18*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Oct 10*	1845 Oct 22*	1845 Oct --	1845 Oct 26*	1845 Oct 26*					
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia	Bahia	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1845 Nov 14*	1845 Nov 17*	1845 Nov --	1845 Nov --	1845 Nov 28*	1846 Jan 9*	1846 Feb 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Nov 8*	1845 Nov 17*	1845 Nov 19*	1845 Nov 22*	1845 Nov 22*					
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1845 Dec 7*	1845 Dec --	1845 Dec 12^	1845 Dec --	1845 Dec --	1846 Jan 25*	1846 Mar 15*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1845 Dec 6*	1845 Dec 15*	1845 Dec --	1845 Dec 18*	1845 Dec 18*					
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.			1846 Jan 6*	1846 Jan 8*	1846 Jan 11*	1846 Jan 13*	1846 Jan 19*	1846 Feb 22*	1846 Apr 13*

January -August dates of 1845 sailings are found on preceding page

1846 January - June

1846 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1846

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 Jan 9*	1846 Feb 1*	1846 Feb 2*	1846 Feb 4*	1846 Feb 4*					
PENGUIN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1846 Feb --	1846 Feb 25*	1846 Mar 1*	1846 Mar --	1846 Mar --	1846 Apr 16*	1846 Jun 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 Feb 6*	1846 Feb 17*	1846 Feb 18*	1846 Feb 23*	1846 Feb 23*					
SWIFT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1846 Mar 26*	1846 Apr 25*	1846 May --	1846 May 5*	1846 May --	1846 May 12*	1846 Jun 17*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1846 Mar 7*	1846 Mar 15*	1846 Mar 16*							
CRANE*	Sailed from Falmouth Mar 6, put back to port same day.		Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.			1846 Apr --	1846 May 11*	1846 May --	1846 May 21*	1846 May --	1846 May 27*	1846 Jun 24*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 Apr 10*	1846 Apr 21*	1846 Apr 23*	1846 Apr 26*	1846 Apr 26*					
EXPRESS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.			1846 May 24*	1846 Jul 1*	1846 Jul --	1846 Jul 12*	1846 Jul --	1846 Jul 20*	1846 Aug 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 May 8*	1846 May 17*	1846 May 18*	1846 May 20*	1846 May 20*					
PETEREL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1846 Jun 20*	1846 Aug 5*	1846 Aug --	1846 Aug 16*	1846 Aug 24*	1846 Aug 26*	1846 Sep 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 Jun 8*	1846 Jun 20*	1846 Jun 20*	1846 Jun 23*	1846 Jun 23*					
SEAGULL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.			1846 Jul 21*	1846 Sep 12*	1846 Sep --	1846 Sep 21*	1846 Sep 26*	1846 Sep 29*	1846 Nov 1*

July - December dates of 1846 sailings are continued on the following page

1846 July - December

1846 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1846

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 Jul 10*	1846 Jul 19*	1846 Jul 20*							
PENGUIN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1846 Aug 22*	1846 Sep 3*	1846 Sep --	1846 Sep 15*	1846 Sep --	1846 Sep 23*	1846 Nov 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 Aug 7*	1846 Aug 17*	1846 Aug 18*							
SWIFT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Douglas R.N.			1846 Sep --	1846 Sep --	1846 Sep 15*	1846 Sep 17*	1846 Sep 24*	1846 Nov 6*	1846 Dec 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1846 Sep 9*	1846 Sep 20*	1846 Sep 21*							
CRANE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.			1846 Oct 14*	1846 Oct 16*	1846 Oct --	1846 Oct --	1846 Oct 26*	1846 Nov 18*	1847 Jan 6*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 Oct 12*	1846 Oct 20*	1846 Oct 21*							
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1846 Nov 10*	1846 Nov 12*	1846 Nov 16*	1846 Nov --	1846 Nov --	1846 Dec 16*	1847 Jan 28*
Rio de Janeiro*									
1846 Oct 23*									
HMB SPIDER*	Returning to England after serving as a Branch Packet between Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires & Montevideo.^							To be paid off	Plymouth*
Lt. Richard E. Pym R.N.								at Chatham^	1847 Jan 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 Nov 6*	1846 Nov 16*	1846 Nov 17*							
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1846 Dec 9*	1846 Dec 11*	1846 Dec 13*	1846 Dec 15*	1846 Dec --	1847 Jan 12*	1847 Feb 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1846 Dec 6*	1846 Dec 13*	1846 Dec --							
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1846 Dec 30*	1847 Jan 1*	1847 Jan 4*	1847 Jan 5*	1847 Jan --	1847 Feb 14*	1847 Apr 5*

January - June dates of 1846 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1846 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1847 January - June

1847 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1847

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1847 Jan 7*	1847 Jan 21*	1847 Jan --	1847 Jan 26*	1847 Jan 26*					
PENGUIN*	Sailed from Falmouth Jan 6, put back same day*		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Swainson R.N.			1847 Feb 13*	1847 Feb --	1847 Feb 19*	1847 Feb 22*	1847 Feb --	1847 Mar 18*	1847 Apr 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1847 Feb 6*	1847 Feb 13*	1847 Feb 14*	1847 Feb 15*	1847 Feb 15*					
SWIFT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lory R.N.			1847 Mar 19*	1847 Apr 13*	1847 Apr --	1847 Apr 20*	1847 Apr --	1847 May 1*	1847 Jun 12*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1847 Mar 6*	1847 Mar 18*	1847 Mar --							
CRANE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas A. Lewis R.N.			1847 Apr --	1847 May 5*	1847 May 12*	1847 May 14*	1847 May --	1847 May 20*	1847 Jun 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1847 Apr 8*	1847 Apr 16*	1847 Apr 17*							
EXPRESS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1847 May 17*	1847 Jun 3*	1847 Jun --	1847 Jun 14*	1847 Jun --	1847 Jun 22*	1847 Jul 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1847 May 6*	1847 May 23*	1847 May --							
PETEREL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1847 Jun 25*	1847 Jul 11*	1847 Jul --	1847 Jul 24*	1847 Jul 27*	1847 Jul 29*	1847 Sep 14*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1847 Jun 6*	1847 Jun 14*	1847 Jun --							
SEAGULL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.			1847 Jul 14*	1847 Aug 8*	1847 Aug --	1847 Aug 17*	1847 Aug --	1847 Aug 24*	1847 Sep 25*

July - December dates of 1847 sailings are continued on the following page

1847 July - December

1847 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1847

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1847 Jul 7*	1847 Jul 21*	1847 Jul 22*							
PENGUIN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Swainson R.N.			1847 Aug 18*	1847 Sep 2^	1847 Sep --	1847 Sep 11^	1847 Sep --	1847 Sep 17^	1847 Oct 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1847 Aug 6*	1847 Aug 15*	1847 Aug 17*							
SWIFT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lory R.N.			1847 Sep 3*	1847 Sep 5*	1847 Sep 8*	1847 Sep 10^	1847 Sep 16*	1847 Oct 5*	1847 Nov 21*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1847 Sep 6*	1847 Sep 16*	1847 Sep 16*							
CRANE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1847 Oct --	1847 Oct --	1847 Oct 14*	1847 Oct 16*	1847 Oct 27*	1847 Nov 13^	1847 Dec 27*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1847 Oct 6*	1847 Oct 19*	1847 Oct 20*							
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1847 Nov 18*	1847 Nov --	1847 Nov 19*	1847 Nov --	1847 Nov 26*	1847 Dec 12*	1848 Feb 2*
Plymouth*									
1847 Oct 16^^									
HMB SPIDER*	Returning to Brazil to serve as a Branch Packet between Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires & Montevideo.						Rio de Janeiro*	Resumed Branch Packet duty	
Lt. Charles Hayden R.N.							1847 Dec 5*	on 4 Feb 1848.	
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1847 Nov 6*	1847 Nov 18*	1847 Nov 18*							
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1847 Dec 6*	1847 Dec 8*	1847 Dec 10	1847 Dec 13*	1847 Dec 20*	1847 Jan 9^	1848 Feb 22*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1847 Dec 20*	1847 Dec 29*	1847 Dec 30*							
SEAGULL*	Sailed from Falmouth, Dec 8, 11		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.	and 15th, put back to port ^		1848 Jan --	1848 Jan --	1848 Jan 23*	1848 Jan 25*	1848 Jan --	1848 Feb 10*	1848 Apr 2*

January - June dates of 1847 sailings are found on preceding page

Most Canary 1847 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1848 January - June

1848 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1848

FALMOUTH - MADERIA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Jan 6*	1848 Jan 13*	1848 Jan 14*							
PENGUIN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1848 Feb 1*	1848 Feb --	1848 Feb 10*	1848 Feb --	1848 Feb 16*	1848 Mar 21*	1848 May 6*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Feb 6*	1848 Feb 17*	1848 Feb 18*	1848 Feb 20*	1848 Feb 20*					
SWIFT*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lory R.N.			1848 Mar --	1848 Apr 2*	1848 Apr --	1848 Apr 10*	1848 Apr 13*	1848 Apr 15*	1848 May 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Mar 6*	1848 Mar 13*	1848 Mar 14*	1848 Mar 17*	1848 Mar 17*					
CRANE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1848 Apr 11*	1848 May 10*	1848 May --	1848 May 23*	1848 May --	1848 May 28*	1848 Jun 25*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Apr 6*	1848 Apr 17*	1848 Apr 18*	1848 Apr 20*	1848 Apr 20*					
LINNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1848 May 13*	1848 Jun 4*	1848 Jun --	1848 Jun 20*	1848 Jun --	1848 Jun 24*	1848 Jul 30*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 May 6*	1848 May 20*	1848 May 21*							
PETEREL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1848 Jun 19*	1848 Jul 7*	1848 Jul --	1848 Jul 24*	1848 Jul --	1848 Jul 31*	1848 Aug 31*
Falmouth^	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Jun 7^	1848 Jun 18*	1848 Jun 19*	1848 Jun 22*	1848 Jun 22*					
SEAGULL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James Smail R.N.			1848 Jul 21*	1848 Aug 5*	1848 Aug --	1848 Aug 17*	1848 Aug --	1848 Aug 24*	1848 Oct 5*

July - December dates of 1848 sailings are continued on the following page

1848 July - December

1848 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1848

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Jul 6*	1848 Jul 14*	1848 Jul 15*	1848 Jul 18*	1848 Jul 18*					
PENGUIN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1848 Aug 18*	1848 Sep 13*	1848 Sep --	1848 Sep 23*	1848 Sep --	1848 Sep 29*	1848 Oct 28*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Aug 6*	1848 Aug 18*	1848 Aug 19*	1848 Aug 21*	1848 Aug 21*					
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lory R.N.			1848 Sep --	1848 Sep --	1848 Sep 16*	1848 Sep 18*	1848 Sep 25*	1848 Oct 15*	1848 Nov 28*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Sep 6*	1848 Sep 17*	1848 Sep 18*	1848 Sep 20*	1848 Sep 20*					
CRANE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1848 Oct --	1848 Oct --	1848 Oct 20*	1848 Oct --	1848 Oct 30*	1848 Nov 16*	1849 Jan 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Oct 6*	1848 Oct 17*	1848 Oct 18	1848 Oct 21*	1848 Oct 21*					
LINNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1848 Nov 11*	1848 Nov 13*	1848 Nov --	1848 Nov 17*	1848 Nov --	1848 Dec 17*	1849 Jan 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Nov 6*	1848 Nov 12*	1848 Nov 13*	1848 Nov 15*	1848 Nov 15*					
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1848 Dec --	1848 Dec --	1848 Dec 14*	1848 Dec 16*	1848 Dec --	1849 Jan 14*	1849 Feb 28*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1848 Dec 9*	1849 Jan 4*	1849 Jan 5	1849 Jan 7*	1849 Jan 7*					
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. James Smail R.N.			1849 Jan 27*	1849 Jan 30*	1849 Feb 1*	1849 Feb 3*	1849 Feb --	1849 Feb 27*	1849 Apr 8*

January - June dates of 1848 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1848 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1849 January - June

1849 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1849

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 Jan 6*	1849 Jan 20*	1849 Jan 21*	1849 Jan 23*	1849 Jan 24*					
PENGUIN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1849 Feb 11*	1849 Feb 13*	1849 Feb --	1849 Feb --	1849 Feb --	1849 Mar 25*	1849 May 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 Feb 8*	1849 Feb 17*	1849 Feb 18*	1849 Feb 21*	1849 Feb 21*					
EXPRESS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lory R.N.			1849 Mar 19*	1849 Apr 15*	1849 Apr --	1849 Apr 24*	1849 Apr --	1849 Apr 30*	1849 Jun 2*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife	Tenerife					
1849 Mar 7*	1849 Mar 14*	1849 Mar 14*							
CRANE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1849 Apr --	1849 May 13*	1849 May --	1849 May 26*	1849 May --	1849 Jun 2*	1849 Jul 4*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 Apr 6*	1849 Apr 17*	1849 Apr 18*							
LINNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1849 May --	1849 Jun 10*	1849 Jun --	1849 Jun 23*	1849 Jun --	1849 Jun 28*	1849 Jul 29*
Monte Video*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	
1849 Apr 9*			1849 Apr --	1849 Apr 26*		1849 May 2*			
HM STEAMER ALECTO*	With a large mail. The Alecto was ordered by the British Minister at Buenos Aires, with important dispatches, she also brings the convention of peace with Juan Manuel de Rosas, for ratification of the French Government.^								
Lt James Boucher Ballard R.N.							Fayal*	Fayal*	Falmouth*
								1849 Jun 4*	1849 Jun 13*
Falmouth^	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 May 6^	1849 May 17*	1849 May 18*							
PETEREL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1849 Jun 21*	1849 Jul 10*	1849 Jul --	1849 Jul 23*	1849 Jul --	1849 Jul 29*	1849 Sep 3*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 Jun 6*	1849 Jun 15*	1849 Jun --	1849 Jun 18*	1849 Jun 18*					
SEAGULL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James Smail R.N.			1849 Jul 23*	1849 Aug 16*	1849 Aug --	1849 Aug 24*	1849 Aug --	1849 Aug 30*	1849 Oct 4*

July - December dates of 1849 sailings are continued on the following page

1849 July - December

1849 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1849

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 Jul 6*	1849 Jul 15*	1849 Jul 16*	1849 Jul 18*	1849 Jul 18*					
PENGUIN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1849 Aug 12*	1849 Sep 7*	1849 Sep --	1849 Sep 20*	1849 Sep --	1849 Sep 26*	1849 Oct 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 Aug 6*	1849 Aug 17*	1849 Aug --	1849 Aug 19*	1849 Aug 19*					
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lory R.N.			1849 Sep --	1849 Sep --	1849 Sep 14*	1849 Sep 16*	1849 Sep 23*	1849 Oct 10*	1849 Nov 16*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 Sep 6*	1849 Sep 17*	1849 Sep 17*	1849 Sep 19*	1849 Sep 19*					
CRANE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1849 Oct 12*	1849 Oct 15*	1849 Oct --	1849 Oct --	1849 Oct --	1849 Nov 15*	1850 Jan 13*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 Oct 6*	1849 Oct 14*	1849 Oct --							
LINNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1849 Nov 10*	1849 Nov 12*	1849 Nov 17*	1849 Nov --	1849 Nov 26*	1849 Dec 18*	1850 Jan 25*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1849 Nov 8*	1849 Nov 22*	1849 Nov 22*	1849 Nov 24*	1849 Nov 24*					
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1849 Dec 11*	1849 Dec 13*	1849 Dec 16*	1849 Dec 18*	1849 Dec 23*	1850 Jan 17*	1850 Mar 23*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*				High winds, overshot Falmouth, put into Plymouth^	
1849 Dec 6*	1849 Dec 23*	1849 Dec 23*	1849 Dec 26*	1849 Dec 26*					
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Plymouth*
Lt. James Smail R.N.			1850 Jan --	1850 Jan --	1850 Jan 22*	1850 Jan --	1850 Feb 1*	1850 Feb 22^	1850 Apr 4*

January - June dates of 1849 sailings are found on preceding page

Some Canary 1849 dates or listing are omitted as Lloyds and newspaper data for this Island were not reported

1850 January - June

1850 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1850

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets.^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1850 Jan 6*	1850 Jan 18*	1850 Jan 19*	1850 Jan 21*	1850 Jan 21*					
PENGUIN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.			1850 Feb 6*	1850 Feb 7*	1850 Feb --	1850 Feb --	1850 Feb 18*	1850 Mar 23*	1850 May 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1850 Feb 6*	1850 Feb 16*	1850 Feb 16*	1850 Feb 18*	1850 Feb 18*					
EXPRESS*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. William Lory R.N.			1850 Mar 20*	1850 Apr 4^	1850 Apr 12*	1850 Apr 13^	1850 Apr --	1850 Apr 24^	1850 May 29*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1850 Mar 6*	1850 Mar 15*	1850 Mar 16*	1850 Mar 16*	1850 Mar 16*					
CRANE*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. John Parsons R.N.			1850 Apr 17*	1850 May 14*	1850 May --	1850 May 29*	1850 --- --	1850 Jun 3^*	1850 Jul 7*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1850 Apr 6*	1850 Apr 20*	1850 Apr 20*	1850 Apr 20*	1850 Apr 20*					
LINNET*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. Thomas James R.N.			1850 May 22*	1850 Jun 9*	1850 Jun --	1850 Jun 17*	1850 Jun --	1850 Jun 22*	1850 Jul 26*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1850 May 6*	1850 May 16*	1850 May 17*	1850 May 19*	1850 May 19*					
PETEREL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.			1850 Jun 17*	1850 Jul 28*	1850 Aug --	1850 Aug --	1850 Aug --	1850 Aug 13^	
				High easterly winds forced mail to be landed in Ireland^			Castletown Ire*	Castletown Ire*	Falmouth*
							1850 Sep 15*	1850 Sep 17*	1850 Sep 19*
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*					
1850 Jun 6*	1850 Jun 16*	1850 Jun 17*	1850 Jun 19*	1850 Jun 19*					
SEAGULL*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*
Lt. James Smail R.N.			1850 Jul 15*	1850 Aug 4*	1850 Aug --	1850 Aug 21*	1850 Aug --	1850 Aug 28*	1850 Oct 5*

July - December dates of 1850 sailings are continued on the following page

1850 July - December

1850 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1850

FALMOUTH - MADIERA - TENERIFE - RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - FALMOUTH <> 18 WEEKS

These packets take out the Mails for Buenos Aires and Montevideo, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets. ^

Port - Sail date - Packet - Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	To be fitted for slave suppression service off the coast of Africa.^						
1850 Jul 6*	1850 Jul 15*	1850 Jul 16*	1850 Jul 19*	1850 Jul 19*							
PENGUIN*			Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Falmouth*		
Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.	Paid Off at Plymouth, Nov 9th.^		1850 Aug 18*	1850 Sep 10*	1850 Sep --	1850 Sep 26*	1850 Sep --	1850 Oct 2*	1850 Nov 1*		
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	To be fitted for slave suppression service off the coast of Africa.^						
1850 Aug 7*	1850 Aug 15*	1850 Aug 16*	1850 Aug 18*	1850 Aug 18*							
EXPRESS*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*		
Lt. William Lory R.N.	Paid Off at Devonport, Dec 12th.^		1850 Sep 5*	1850 Sep 7*	1850 Sep 10*	1850 Sep 12*	<1850 Sep 25*	1850 Oct 11*	1850 Nov 23*		
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	To be fitted for slave suppression service off the coast of Africa.^						
1850 Sep 6*	1850 Sep 17*	1850 Sep 17	1850 Sep 19*	1850 Sep 19*							
CRANE*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*		
Lt. John Parsons R.N.	Paid Off at Devonport, Jan 17th.^		1850 Oct 14*	1850 Oct --	1850 Oct 18*	1850 Oct --	1850 Oct --	1850 Nov 12*	1850 Dec 29*		
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	To be fitted for slave suppression service off the coast of Africa.^						
1850 Oct 6*	1850 Oct 18*	1850 Oct 19	1850 Oct 21*	1850 Oct 21*							
LINNET*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*		
Lt. Thomas James R.N.	Paid Off at Devonport, Feb 18th.^		1850 Nov 14*	1850 Nov 15*	1850 Nov 18*	1850 Nov 19*	1850 Nov 27*	1850 Dec 19*	1851 Feb 2*		
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	To be fitted for slave suppression service off the coast of Africa.^						
1850 Nov 6*	1850 Nov 21*	1850 Nov 22	1850 Nov 24*	1850 Nov 24*							
PETEREL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*		
Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.	Paid Off at Plymouth, Mar 24th.^		1850 Dec 9*	1850 Dec 11*	1850 Dec 12*	1850 Dec --	1850 Dec 19*	1851 Jan 12*	1851 Mar 9*		
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*					
1850 Nov 10*	1850 Nov 16*	1850 Nov 20^	1850 Nov 24*	1850 Nov 24*	1850 Nov 26*	1850 Nov 26*					
ESK STEAMER*	With mail^		Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Began RMS Branch Packet service on January 3rd 1851*			
William Valler			1850 Dec 15*		1850 Dec 19*	1850 Dec 21*	1850 Dec 26*				
A screw Steamer to serve as a RMS Branch Packet between Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires & Montevideo.^											
Rio de Janeiro*					Bahia*	Bahia*					
1851 Feb 15^	With mail.^				1851 Mar 10*	1851 Mar 13*					
HMB SPIDER*	Returning to England after serving as a Branch Packet between Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires & Montevideo.^								Plymouth*		
Lt. J W Tomlinson R.N.	Paid Off at Devonport, May 13th.^								1851 May 1*		
Falmouth*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*							
1850 Dec 6*	1850 Dec 18*	1850 Dec 19*	1850 Dec 21*	1850 Dec 21*							
SEAGULL*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia*	Bahia*	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*			
Lt. James Smail R.N.			1851 Jan 8*	1851 Jan 9*	1851 Jan 12*	1851 Jan --	1851 Jan 22*	1851 Jan 25*			
			Monte Video*	Monte Video*	Buenos Aires*	Buenos Aires*	Monte Video*	Monte Video*			
			1851 Feb 7	1851 Feb 8	1851 Feb 9	1851 Feb 18		1851 Feb 23			
							Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Falmouth*		
	Paid Off at Devonport, May 13th.^				The last sailing Packet from Brazil		1851 Mar 6*	1851 Mar 14^	1851 Apr 30*		

January - June dates of 1850 sailings are found on preceding page

1851 SOUTHAMPTON - ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1851

MADEIRA and BRAZIL ROUTE <> 9 WEEKS

SOUTHAMPTON - LISBON - MADIERA - TENERIFE - CAPE VERDE - PERNAMBUCO - BAHIA - RIO DE JANIERO

RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - CAPE VERDE - TENERIFE - MADIERA - LISBON - SOUTHAMPTON

These Steam packets take out the Mails for Montevideo and Buenos Aires, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets. ^

SAIL DATE	STEAMER	CAPTAIN	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Jan 9*	1851 Jan 15*	1851 Jan 16*	1851 Jan 18*	1851 Jan 20*	1851 Jan 21*	1851 Jan 21*	1851 Jan --	1851 Jan --	MAIL DATES
TEVIOT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Richard Revett			1851 Feb 2*	1851 Feb 2*	1851 Feb --	1851 Feb --	1851 Feb 7^	1851 Feb 11*	1851 Jan 19^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Feb --	1851 Feb 15*	1851 Feb --	1851 Feb 17*	1851 Feb --	1851 Feb 28*	1851 Jan 22^
Lt. Scriven R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 Mar --	1851 Mar 5*	1851 Mar --	1851 Mar 7*	1851 Mar --	1851 Mar 10*	1851 Mar 14*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Feb 10*	1851 Feb 15*	1851 Feb 15*	1851 Feb --	1851 Feb 18*	1851 Feb 20*	1851 Feb --	1851 Feb --	1851 Feb --	MAIL DATES
TAY*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Lt. C. M. Chapman R.N.							1851 Mar 11^	1851 Mar 14*	1851 Feb 27^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Mar --	1851 Mar 19*	1851 Mar --	1851 Mar 22^	1851 Mar --	1851 Mar 30*	1851 Mar 2^
Lt. Davies R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 Apr --	1851 Apr 2*	1851 Apr --	1851 Apr 6*	1851 Apr --	1851 Apr 9*	1851 Apr 15^
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Mar 9*	1851 Mar 15*	1851 Mar 15*	1851 Mar --	1851 Mar --	1851 Mar 19*	1851 Mar 19*	1851 Mar --	1851 Mar --	MAIL DATES
MEDWAY*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
William Symons							1851 Apr --	1851 Apr 14*	1851 Mar 1^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Apr --	1851 Apr 18*	1851 Apr --	1851 Apr 20^	1851 Apr --	1851 Apr 30*	1851 Mar 12^
Lt. O'Reilly R.N.			Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 May 5^	1851 May 5^	1851 May --	1851 May 7*	1851 May --	1851 May 10*	1851 May 14*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Apr 9*	1851 Apr 14*	1851 Apr 15*	1851 Apr --	1851 Apr --	1851 Apr --	1851 Apr --	1851 Apr --	1851 Apr 25^	MAIL DATES
TEVIOT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Richard Revett							1851 May --	1851 May 12*	1851 Apr 28^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 May --	1851 May 16*	1851 May --	1851 May 18*	1851 May --	1851 May 26*	1851 May 1^
Lt. Gardner R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 May --	1851 May 30*	1851 Jun 1	1851 Jun 1*	1851 Jun --	1851 Jun 4*	1851 Jun 8*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1851 May 9*	1851 May 14*	1851 May 14*	1851 May --	1851 May --	1851 May 23*	1851 May 24*	1851 May 23*	1851 May 24*	MAIL DATES
TAY*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Lt. C. M. Chapman R.N.							1851 Jun --	1851 Jun 11*	1851 May 28^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Jun --	1851 Jun 16*	1851 Jun --	1851 Jun 18*	1851 Jun --	1851 Jun 26*	1851 May 21^
Lt. Scriven R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 Jun --	1851 Jul 1*	1851 Jul --	1851 Jul 3*	1851 Jul --	1851 Jul 7*	1851 Jul 11*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Jun 9*	1851 Jun 15*	1851 Jun 15*	1851 Jun --	1851 Jun --	1851 Jun 19^	1851 Jun --	1851 Jun 23*	1851 Jun 24*	MAIL DATES
SEVERN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
William Vincent							1851 Jul --	1851 Jul 15*	1851 Jun 27^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Jul --	1851 Jul 19*	1851 Jul --	1851 Jul 22*	1851 Jul --	1851 Jul 30*	1851 Jun 30^
Lt. Davies R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira^	Madeira^	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 Aug --	1851 Aug 4*	1851 Aug --	1851 Aug 5^	1851 Aug --	1851 Aug 8*	1851 Aug 12*

July - December dates of 1851 sailings are continued on the following page

Updated 29 October 2016
John S. Olenkiewicz

1851 SOUTHAMPTON - ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1851

MADEIRA and BRAZIL ROUTE <> 9 WEEKS

SOUTHAMPTON - LISBON - MADIERA - TENERIFE - CAPE VERDE - PERNAMBUCO - BAHIA - RIO DE JANIERO

RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - CAPE VERDE - TENERIFE - MADIERA - LISBON - SOUTHAMPTON

These Steam packets take out the Mails for Montevideo and Buenos Aires, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets. ^

CAPTAIN	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira^	Madeira^	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Jul 9*	1851 Jul 13*	1851 Jul 14*	1851 Jul --	1851 Jul --	1851 Jul 18*	1851 Jul 18*	1851 Jul 21*	1851 Jul 23*	MAIL DATES
TEVIOT*			Pernambuco	Pernambuco	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Richard Revett							1851 Aug --	1851 Aug 14*	1851 Jul 28^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Aug --	1851 Aug 18*	1851 Aug --	1851 Aug 21*	1851 Aug --	1851 Aug 29*	1851 Jul 31^
Lt. O'Reilly R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 Aug --	1851 Sep 1*	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep 4*	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep 7*	1851 Sep 11*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Aug 9*	1851 Aug 14*	1851 Aug 15^	1851 Aug 18*	1851 Aug 18*	1851 Aug 20*	1851 Aug 20*	1851 Aug 22*	1851 Aug 23*	MAIL DATES
TAY*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Lt. C. M. Chapman R.N.			1851 Sep 1^	1851 Sep 1^	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep 14^	1851 Sep 3^
			Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Sep --	1851 Sep 19^	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep 22^	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep 30*	1851 Sep 6^
Lt. Gardner R.N.			Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 Oct --	1851 Oct 5^	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct 7*	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct 10*	1851 Oct 15*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Sep 9*	1851 Sep 13*	1851 Sep 14*	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep 17*	1851 Sep 17*	1851 Sep --	1851 Sep --	MAIL DATES
SEVERN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
William Vincent			1851 Oct 3*	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct 15*	1851 Oct 4^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Oct --	1851 Oct 19*	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct 22*	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct 30*	1851 Oct 6^
Lt. Scriven R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 Nov --	1851 Nov 4*	1851 Nov --	1851 Nov 5*	1851 Nov --	1851 Nov 8*	1851 Nov 13*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon^	Madeira^	Madeira^	Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Oct 9^	1851 Oct 13*	1851 Oct 14^	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct --	1851 Oct 22^	1851 Oct 23^	MAIL DATES
TEVIOT*			Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Richard Revett			1851 Nov --	1851 Nov --	1851 Nov --	1851 Nov --	1851 Nov --	1851 Nov 14*	1851 Nov 3^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Nov --	1851 Nov 18*	1851 Nov --	1851 Nov 21*	1851 Nov --	1851 Nov 29*	1851 Nov 6^
Lt. O'Reilly R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1851 Dec --	1851 Dec 3*	1851 Dec --	1851 Dec 5*	1851 Dec --	1851 Dec 7*	1851 Dec 11*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Nov 9*	1851 Nov 14^	1851 Nov 16^	1851 Nov 18*	1851 Nov 18*	1851 Nov 19*	1851 Nov 19*	1851 Nov 23*	1851 Nov 24*	MAIL DATES
TAY*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Lt. C. M. Chapman R.N.			1851 Dec 2*	1851 Dec --	1851 Dec --	1851 Dec --	1851 Dec --	1851 Dec 15*	1851 Dec 3^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1851 Dec --	1851 Dec 20*	1851 Dec --	1851 Dec 23*	1852 Jan --	1852 Jan 2*	1851 Dec 6^
Lt. Gardner R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1852 Jan --	1852 Jan 6*	1852 Jan --	1852 Jan 8*	1852 Jan --	1852 Jan 11*	1852 Jan 15*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1851 Dec 9*	1851 Dec 16*	1851 Dec 16*	1851 Dec 17*	1851 Dec 17*	1851 Dec 19*	1851 Dec 19*	1851 Dec 23*	1851 Dec 24*	MAIL DATES
SEVERN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
William Vincent			1851 Dec 30*	1852 --- --	1852 Jan --	1852 Jan --	1852 Jan --	1852 Jan 14*	1852 Jan 4^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent			1852 Jan --	1852 Jan 18*	1852 Jan --	1852 Jan 21*	1852 Jan --	1852 Feb 1*	1852 Jan 7^
Lt. Scriven R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
			1852 Feb --	1852 Feb 6*	1852 Feb --	1852 Feb 8*	1852 Feb --	1852 Feb 11*	1852 Feb 15*

1852 SOUTHAMPTON - ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1852

MADEIRA and BRAZIL ROUTE <> 9 WEEKS

SOUTHAMPTON - LISBON - MADIERA - TENERIFE - CAPE VERDE - PERNAMBUCO - BAHIA - RIO DE JANIERO

RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - CAPE VERDE - TENERIFE - MADIERA - LISBON - SOUTHAMPTON

These Steam packets take out the Mails for Montevideo and Buenos Aires, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets. ^

SAIL DATE	STEAMER	CAPTAIN	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	BRANCH PACKET
1852 Jan 9*	1852 Jan 17*	1852 Jan 17*			1852 Jan 21*	1852 Jan 21*		1852 Jan 27^	MAIL DATES
TEVIOT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Richard Revett								1852 Feb 14^	1852 Feb 3^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent				1852 Feb 18^		1852 Feb 21^		1852 Mar 1*	1852 Feb 5^
Lt. O'Reilly R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
				1852 Mar 5^		1852 Mar 6^		1852 Mar 9^	1852 Mar 13*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1852 Feb 8*	1852 Feb 14*	1852 Feb 15*	1852 Feb 18*	1852 Feb 18*			1852 Feb 23*	1852 Feb 24*	MAIL DATES
TAY*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
F. Moss								1852 Mar 16^	1852 Mar 3^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent				1852 Mar 21^		1852 Mar 24^		1852 Apr 2^	1852 Mar 6^
Lt. Gardner R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
				1852 Apr 7^		1852 Apr 9^		1852 Apr 11^	1852 Apr 15^
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	BRANCH PACKET
1852 Mar 9*	1852 Mar 12^	1852 Mar 12*			1852 Mar 18*	1852 Mar 18*			MAIL DATES
SEVERN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
William Vincent								1852 Apr 14*	1852 Apr 3^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent				1852 Apr 18*		1852 Apr 21*		1852 Apr 30*	1852 Apr 6^
Lt. Scriven R.N.			Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
				1852 May 5^		1852 May 6^		1852 May 10*	1852 May 14*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1852 Apr 9*	1852 Apr 13*	1852 Apr 14*	1852 Apr 17*	1852 Apr 17*	1852 Apr 18*	1852 Apr 18*			MAIL DATES
TEVIOT*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
G. H. Onslow								1852 May 14*	1852 May 3^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent				1852 May 19*		1852 May 23*		1852 Jun 2*	1852 May 6^
Lt. O'Reilly R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
				1852 Jun 6*		1852 Jun 8*		1852 Jun 11*	1852 Jun 14*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1852 May 10*	1852 May 15^	1852 May 16^	1852 May 19*	1852 May 19*	1852 May 20*	1852 May 20*			MAIL DATES
TAY*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
F. Moss								1852 Jun 15*	1852 Jun 1^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent				1852 Jun 20*		1852 Jun 22*		1852 Jul 1*	1852 Jun 5^
Lt. Lyster R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
				1852 Jul 6*		1852 Jul 8*		1852 Jul 12*	1852 Jul 15*
Southampton*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
1852 Jun 9*	1852 Jun 14*	1852 Jun 14*	1852 Jun 17*	1852 Jun 17*	1852 Jun 18*	1852 Jun 18*			MAIL DATES
SEVERN*			Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
Lt. C. M. Chapman R.N.								1852 Jul 15^	1852 Jul 2^
			Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	Montevideo^
Admiralty Agent				1852 Jul 19^		1852 Jul 22^		1852 Jul 30^	1852 Jul 6^
Lt. John Inglis R.N.			Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira^	Madeira^	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Southampton*
				1852 Aug 4^		1852 Aug 5^		1852 Aug 8^	1852 Aug 12*

July - December dates of 1851 sailings are continued on the following page

Updated 29 October 2016
John S. Olenkiewicz

1852 SOUTHAMPTON - ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY SAILINGS - BRAZIL 1852

MADEIRA and BRAZIL ROUTE <> 9 WEEKS

SOUTHAMPTON - LISBON - MADIERA - TENERIFE - CAPE VERDE - PERNAMBUCO - BAHIA - RIO DE JANIERO

RIO DE JANIERO - BAHIA - PERNAMBUCO - CAPE VERDE - TENERIFE - MADIERA - LISBON - SOUTHAMPTON

These Steam packets take out the Mails for Montevideo and Buenos Aires, which are forwarded from Rio de Janeiro by Branch Packets. ^

SAIL DATE	STEAMER	CAPTAIN	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Branch Packet
1852 Jul 9*	TEVIOT*	G. H. Onslow	1852 Jul 13*	1852 Jul 14*						BRANCH PACKET
				Madeira^	Madeira^	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	MAIL DATES
				Pernambuco	Pernambuco	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
				Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	1852 Aug 3^
					1852 Aug 18*		1852 Aug 21*		1852 Aug 29*	Montevideo^
				Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	1852 Aug 5^
					1852 Sep 3^		1852 Sep 4*		1852 Sep 7*	Southampton*
										1852 Sep 11*
1852 Aug 9*	TAY*	F. E. Moss		Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	BRANCH PACKET
				Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	MAIL DATES
				Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro^	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
				Bahia^	Bahia^	Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	1852 Sep 1^
					1852 Sep 19^		1852 Sep 22^		1852 Sep 30^	Montevideo^
				Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	1852 Sep 4^
					1852 Oct 5^		1852 Oct 7^		1852 Oct 10^	Southampton*
										1852 Oct 15^
1852 Sep 9*	SEVERN*	Lt. C. M. Chapman R.N.	1852 Sep 13*	1852 Sep 14*						BRANCH PACKET
				Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	MAIL DATES
				Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
				Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	1852 Oct 2^
					1852 Oct 19^		1852 Oct 22^		1852 Oct 30^	Montevideo^
				Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	1852 Oct 5^
					1852 Nov 4^		1852 Nov 6^		1852 Nov 9^	Southampton*
										1852 Nov 13^
1852 Oct 9*	TEVIOT*	G. H. Onslow	1852 Oct 13*	1852 Oct 14*						BRANCH PACKET
				Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife^	Tenerife^	Cape Verde^	Cape Verde^	MAIL DATES
				Pernambuco^	Pernambuco^	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
				Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	1852 Nov 2^
					1852 Nov 19^		1852 Nov 22^		1852 Nov 30^	Montevideo^
				Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	1852 Nov 5^
					1852 Dec 5^		1852 Dec 6^		1852 Dec 9^	Southampton*
										1852 Dec 13^
1852 Nov 9*	TAY*	F. Wooley	1852 Nov 14*	1852 Nov 16*						BRANCH PACKET
				Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	MAIL DATES
				Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
				Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	1852 Dec 2^
					1852 Dec 20^		1852 Dec 23^		1853 Jan 1^	Montevideo^
				Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	1852 Dec 5^
					1853 Jan 7^		1853 Jan 8^		1853 Jan 11^	Southampton*
										1853 Jan 18^
1852 Dec 9*	SEVERN*	W. Strutt	1852 Dec 16*	1852 Dec 16*						BRANCH PACKET
				Madeira*	Madeira*	Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	MAIL DATES
				Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Bahia^	Bahia^	Rio de Janeiro*	Rio de Janeiro*	Buenos Aires^
				Bahia*	Bahia*	Pernambuco*	Pernambuco*	Cape Verde*	Cape Verde*	1853 Jan 2^
					1853 Jan 19^		1853 Jan 22^		1853 Jan 31^	Montevideo^
				Tenerife*	Tenerife*	Madeira*	Madeira*	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	1853 Jan 5^
					1853 Feb 6^		1853 Feb 8^		1853 Feb 12^	Southampton*
										1853 Feb 17*